

1970

TIGERS



Prepared Expressly for

PRESS-TV-RADIO

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|------------|
| All-Star Game, Tigers Selected | 9 |
| Alphabetic Roster | 27 |
| Attendance Data | 10 |
| Batting Champions, Tigers | 9 |
| Batting Averages: League and Individual | 19 |
| Batting: Tigers vs. Opponents | 16-17 |
| Batting: Tigers vs. RH-LH Pitchers | 18 |
| Club Records | 6-7 |
| Coaches' Records | 26-27 |
| Curfew Regulations | 32 |
| Day-by-Day in 1969 | 22-23 |
| Doctors and Trainers, American League | 46 |
| Doubleheaders: Won-Lost in 1969 | 11 |
| Exhibition Schedule | 49 |
| Extra-inning Games: Won-Lost in 1969 | 11 |
| Farm Clubs and Managers | 2 |
| Fielding Averages: League and Individual | 21 |
| Gold Glove Winners | 47 |
| Grand Slam Homers by Tigers | 30 |
| Hall of Fame: Tigers | 20 |
| Highs and Lows of 1969 | 20 |
| Home Run Champions: Tigers | 9 |
| Home Runs Over Roof | 18 |
| Hotels on Road | 48 |
| Individual Records: Year-by Year | 28-47 |
| Managers of Past Seasons | 5 |
| Michigan Hall of Fame: Tigers | 20 |
| Minor League Organization | 2 |
| Most Valuable Players, Tigers | 9 |
| Nicknames (With Players' Records) | 28-47 |
| Night Games: 1969 Results | 11 |
| Numerical Roster | 27 |
| No-Hit Games by and vs. Tigers | 37 |
| One-Run Games: 1969 Results | 11 |
| Pinch Hitting Averages: Tigers 1969 | 21 |
| Pitching: Tiger ERA's vs. Opponents | 14-15 |
| Pitching: League and Individual | 12-13 |
| Pitching: Opponents vs. Tigers | 13 |
| Players' Records: Year-by Year | 28-47 |
| Pronunciations | 27 |
| Public Relations Directory | 48 |
| RBI Champions, Tigers | 9 |
| Rookie of Year, Tigers | 9 |
| Roster | 24-25 |
| Schedule, Exhibition | 49 |
| Schedule, Season | Back Cover |
| Scouting Staff | 2 |
| Shutouts, Low-Hit Games Pitched by Tigers | 33 |
| Slugging Averages: Tigers in 1969 | 19 |
| Smith, Mayo | 26 |
| Spring Training: Facts and Figures | 3 |
| Standings: American League 1969 | 11 |
| Starting Times | 4 |
| Ticket Prices | 4 |
| Tiger Batting Champions | 9 |
| Tiger Career Leaders | 7 |
| Tiger Club Records | 6-7 |
| Tiger Finishes | 5 |
| Tigers' Hotels on Road | 48 |
| Tiger Won-Lost Records by Months | 11 |
| Tigers Hitting 20 Home Runs | 8 |
| Tigers Holding League or Major Records | 6-7 |
| Tigers in World Series | 38 |
| Tiger Stadium Data | 4 |
| Tigers Stealing 20 Bases | 8 |
| Tigers' 20-Game Winners | 8 |
| Trainers and Doctors, American League | 46 |
| Triple Crown Winner, Tigers | 9 |

DETROIT TIGERS

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB

Tiger Stadium

Detroit, Mich. 48216

Telephone (313) 962-4000

JOHN E. FETZER Owner-President
JAMES A. CAMPBELL Executive Vice-President, General Manager
RICHARD B. FERRELL Vice-President
HARRY M. SISSON Secretary-Treasurer
HAL MIDDLESWORTH Director of Public Relations
DON LUND Director of Player Development
EDWARD G. KATALINAS Director of Player Procurement
ALEX CALLAM Business Manager
JESS WALLS Stadium Manager
NORMAN P. OTTO Director of Ticket Sales
NEAL K. FENKELL Operations & Sales Manager, Tiger TV Network
VINCE DESMOND Director of Group Sales, Special Events
BILL A. BROWN Assistant Director of Public Relations
RALPH SNYDER Assistant Stadium Manager
DAVE MILLER Minor League Secretary
CHARLES C. CREEDON Traveling Secretary
MAYO E. SMITH Team Manager

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work. For additional information, pictures or assistance, write or call Hal Middlesworth, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.

**Spring Training Office
Tigertown, Lakeland, Fla. 33802**

TIGER FARM SYSTEM

Director of Player Development DON LUND
 Minor League Pitching Coach JOHN GRODZICKI
 1212 Olen Drive
 Holly Hills, Fla. 32017

| Team | League | Class | 1969 Finish | 1970 Manager |
|-------------|---------------|-------|----------------|----------------|
| TOLEDO | International | AAA | 6th | Frank Carswell |
| MONTGOMERY | Southern | AA | 5th | Frank Overmire |
| BATAVIA | New York-Penn | A | 2nd | Joe Lewis |
| LAKELAND | Florida State | A | 4th* | |
| ROCKY MOUNT | Carolina | A | 1st | Max Lanier |
| BRISTOL | Appalachian | R | 3rd* | Al Lakeman |

(Lakeland ownership, others working agreement)

Divisional standing

THE FARM SYSTEM

The Tiger farm system produced another pennant winner in 1969 as the youthful Rocky Mount Leafs posted the best percentage in the two-division Carolina League and captured the circuit crown in their fifth season as a Tiger Class A affiliate.

More significant, the Leafs sent six players straight to the Tigers, with Tim Hosley, Elliott Maddox, Phil Meeler, Bob Molinaro, Dennis Saunders and Bob Ware jumping two classifications to reach the Tiger spring roster.

Toledo, which was the 1968 pennant winner in the Class AAA International League, was a contender the first half of 1969 but finished sixth after losing some key players to the Tigers. Montgomery finished fifth in the Southern League (Class AA) following two second places; Lakeland was fourth for the second year in the Central Division of the Florida State League (Class A); Batavia second in the New York-Penn (Class A) and Bristol third in its division of the Appalachian rookie circuit.

Frank Carswell, dean of the Detroit minor league managers, was promoted from Montgomery to Toledo for 1970 to replace Jack Tighe, who became a special assignment scout. The Toledo coach will be Bob Dustal, manager at Batavia the past two seasons.

Frank (Stub) Overmire, who had been Tighe's coach at Toledo, was named to manage at Montgomery in 1970 and Max Lanier, former St. Louis Cardinal pitcher with considerable minor league managerial experience, was appointed pilot at Rocky Mount.

SCOUTING STAFF

| Director of Player Procurement | EDWARD G. KATALINAS |
|--------------------------------|--|
| BERTOIA, Reno | 872 Argyle, Windsor, Ont., Canada |
| BLACKBURN, Wayne | 1414 Offner St., Portsmouth, Ohio 45662 |
| BATHAM, Buster | 2901 Alexander St., Waco, Texas 76708 |
| COMMAND, Jim | 1743 Matilda Street, N.E., Grand Rapids, Mich. 49503 |
| CUSICK, Joe J. | 171 Hilltop Dr., Cranston, R. I. 02910 |
| D'ANNUNZIO, Louis | 1325 Santa Cruz, Titusville, Fla. 32780 |
| DE FRANCO, Ralph | 1017 Woods Ave., Lancaster, Pa. 17603 |
| DEERY, George "Pat" | 13205 Charest, Detroit, Mich. 48212 |
| DEUTSCH, Jack | 334 N. Arroyo Dr., San Gabriel, Calif. 91775 |
| DE VIVEIROS, Bernie | 3520 Redding St., Oakland, Calif. 94619 |
| DEWELL, George | P.O. Box 11295, Guilford, N.C. 27409 |
| DEWALD, Denny | 121 Huffman Ave., Doylestown, Ohio 44230 |
| DEWARR, Mercer | Box 2, Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245 |
| DEWOLDEN, Joe | 424 S. Second Street, St. Clair, Pa. 19790 |
| DEWALDSON, Irving "Rabbit" | City Hall, Elizabeth, N.J. 07201 |
| DEWANDER, Herman | 5108 Sheila Dr., Toledo, Ohio 43613 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, John | 8037 W. Rascher, Chicago, Ill. 60656 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Bill | 35985 Barkley, Livonia, Mich. 48154 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Eddie | 1196 Victoria Ave., San Leandro, Calif. 94577 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Ray | 3066 S. Franklin St., Springfield, Mo. 65804 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Marvin | 42 Hawthorne Way, San Jose, Calif. 95108 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, William | 5445 Eleventh Ave. So., Birmingham, Ala. 35222 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, George | 375 Elm St., Homer City, Pa. 15748 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Bob | 167 Birkdale Rd., Scarborough, Ont., Canada |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Frank | 2449 Springlake Dr., Timonium, Md. 21093 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, John | 8537 St. Cyril St., Detroit, Mich. 48213 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Robert | 279 Bridge Street, N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich. 49504 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Jack | 14159 Cleveland, Spring Lake, Mich. 49456 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Edwin "Cy" | 211 Potters Road, Buffalo, N.Y. 14220 |
| DEWALPSTEIN, Rico | 15432 Roycroft, Roseville, Mich. 48066 |

SPRING TRAINING

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of \$500,000 and is situated on a 12-acre tract adjacent to Tigertown, which has been the Tigers' minor league training site since 1953.

A new addition to the Tigertown complex is a \$400,000 three-story fireproof dormitory to house 200 minor league players and Tigertown officials. The last word in construction with air conditioning, controlled heating, carpeted rooms and lounges on each floor, the dormitory was financed by the Tigers and the City of Lakeland, with the city to be reimbursed for its contributions within 10 years.

The Marchant Stadium grandstand seats 4,025, including 400 box seats. The clubhouse, costing \$48,000, accommodates up to 50 players in each club section with added quarters for umpires. The pressbox, 104 feet long, has spacious quarters for writers and broadcasters, plus a photographers' deck.

SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

| Year | Florida Only | | | Pct. | Other Sites | Grand Total | Pct. | vs AL | vs NL |
|------|--------------|------|-------|------|-------------|-------------|------|-------|-------|
| | Home | Road | W-L | | | | | | |
| 1969 | 7-4 | 2-12 | 9-16 | .360 | 0-1 | 9-17 | .346 | 3-6 | 6-11 |
| 1968 | 9-6 | 5-9 | 14-15 | .483 | None | 14-15 | .483 | 7-6 | 7-9 |
| 1967 | 8-6 | 6-7 | 14-13 | .519 | None | 14-13 | .519 | 9-8 | 5-5 |
| 1966 | 7-4 | 6-5 | 13-9 | .591 | 0-3 | 13-12 | .520 | 6-5 | 7-7 |
| 1965 | 11-3 | 0-10 | 11-13 | .458 | 0-3 | 11-16 | .407 | 4-6 | 7-10 |
| 1964 | 5-8 | 5-7 | 10-15 | .400 | 0-2 | 10-17 | .370 | 5-7 | 5-10 |
| 1963 | 7-6 | 8-6 | 15-12 | .556 | 1-0 | 16-12 | .571 | 8-8 | 8-4 |
| 1962 | 2-9 | 6-8 | 8-17 | .320 | None | 8-17 | .320 | 5-9 | 3-8 |
| 1961 | 6-9 | 8-5 | 14-14 | .500 | None | 14-14 | .500 | 6-7 | 8-7 |
| 1960 | 10-6 | 4-10 | 14-16 | .467 | None | 14-16 | .467 | 8-10 | 6-6 |
| 1959 | 5-7 | 8-3 | 13-10 | .565 | None | 13-10 | .565 | 3-5 | 10-5 |
| 1958 | 4-6 | 2-11 | 6-17 | .261 | 1-2 | 7-19 | .269 | 3-10 | 4-9 |
| 1957 | 5-6 | 3-9 | 8-15 | .348 | 2-3 | 10-18 | .357 | 3-5 | 7-13 |
| 1956 | 5-6 | 3-10 | 8-16 | .333 | 0-3 | 8-19 | .296 | 5-5 | 3-14 |
| 1955 | 3-5 | 4-6 | 7-11 | .389 | 1-3 | 8-14 | .364 | 3-7 | 5-7 |
| 1954 | 4-6 | 4-8 | 8-14 | .364 | 4-3 | 12-17 | .414 | 2-5 | 10-12 |
| 1953 | 7-2 | 6-3 | 13-5 | .722 | 0-4 | 13-9 | .591 | 4-4 | 9-5 |
| 1952 | | | 8-12 | .400 | 0-1 | 8-13 | .381 | | |
| 1951 | | | 4-12 | .250 | None | 4-12 | .250 | | |
| 1950 | | | 13-8 | .619 | 3-1 | 16-9 | .640 | | |

SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

(Includes games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

| Year | Lakeland | Others In Florida | Total In Florida | Other Sites | Grand Total |
|------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1969 | 26,357 (11) | 49,269 (14) | 75,626 (25) | 7,203 (1) | 82,829 (26) |
| 1968 | 30,258 (15) | 37,843 (14) | 68,101 (29) | None | 68,101 (29) |
| 1967 | 28,687 (14) | 35,314 (13) | 64,001 (27) | None | 64,001 (27) |
| 1966 | 27,808 (11) | 28,180 (11) | 55,988 (22) | 66,359 (4) | 122,347 (26) |
| 1965 | 23,344 (14) | 23,877 (10) | 47,221 (24) | 106,118 (3) | 153,617 (27) |
| 1964 | 22,383 (12) | 28,579 (12) | 50,962 (24) | 12,750 (2) | 63,712 (26) |
| 1963 | 24,508 (13) | 39,081 (14) | 63,589 (27) | 7,656 (1) | 71,245 (28) |
| 1962 | 22,971 (11) | 42,568 (14) | 65,539 (25) | None | 65,539 (25) |
| 1961 | 23,941 (16) | 33,389 (15) | 57,330 (31) | None | 57,330 (31) |
| 1960 | 22,730 (16) | 30,767 (14) | 53,497 (30) | None | 53,497 (30) |
| 1959 | 20,174 (12) | 23,250 (11) | 43,424 (23) | None | 43,424 (23) |
| 1958 | 17,997 (10) | 26,045 (13) | 44,042 (23) | 21,676 (3) | 65,718 (26) |
| 1957 | 18,279 (12) | 37,959 (12) | 56,238 (24) | 15,667 (5) | 71,905 (29) |
| 1956 | 20,268 (11) | 29,370 (13) | 49,638 (24) | 20,652 (7) | 69,090 (31) |
| 1955 | 13,692 (8) | 22,698 (10) | 36,390 (18) | 23,013 (4) | 59,403 (22) |
| 1954 | 14,067 (11) | 24,549 (13) | 38,616 (24) | 15,552 (7) | 54,168 (31) |
| 1953 | 17,582 (13) | 25,775 (10) | 43,357 (23) | 8,606 (4) | 51,963 (27) |
| 1952 | 17,345 (8) | | | | |
| 1951 | 14,517 (8) | | | | |
| 1950 | 15,572 (10) | | | | |

SPRING TRAINING SITES

| | | | |
|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|
| 1901 | Detroit | 1922-26 | Augusta, Ga. |
| 1902 | Ypsilanti | 1927-28 | San Antonio, Texas |
| 1903-04 | Shreveport, La. | 1929 | Phoenix, Ariz. |
| 1905-07 | Augusta, Ga. | 1930 | Tampa, Fla. |
| 1908 | Hot Springs, Ark. | 1931 | Sacramento, Calif. |
| 1909-10 | San Antonio, Texas | 1932 | Palo Alto, Calif. |
| 1911-12 | Monroe, La. | 1933 | San Antonio, Texas |
| 1913-15 | Gulfport, Miss. | 1934-42 | Lakeland, Fla. |
| 1916-18 | Waxahachie, Texas | 1943-45 | Evansville, Ind. |
| 1919-20 | Macon, Ga. | 1946- | Lakeland, Fla. |
| 1921 | San Antonio, Texas | | |

TIGER STADIUM

The capacity of Tiger Stadium is 54,220 seats. Official figures list 10,335 box seats; 21,172 reserved; 11,502 unreserved grandstand; and 11,211 bleacher seats.

Baseball has been played at the site since 1900, a year before the American League was born with the Tigers as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at the time, it became Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan. 1, 1961.

The playing field and stands at Tiger Stadium are considered among the finest in baseball. Facilities for players, fans, press, television and radio personnel are excellent and improved whenever possible. Although occupied frequently by more than 50,000 fans, it can be emptied in less than 10 minutes.

More than 10,000 square yards of sod are needed annually to repair the wear and tear of both baseball and football on the playing area. Sprinkling and drainage facilities are among the best and the latest-type field cover can be placed in less than a minute.

STADIUM FACTS

CAPACITY — 54,220 (Attendance records on Page 10).

AREA — Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 8½ acres. Playing field occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING — Eight towers, 1,428 lamps of 1,500 watts each. Installed in 1948.

DUGOUTS — Connected with clubhouses by tunnels, visitors on first base side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens new in 1963. John Hand is chief clubhouse attendant and equipment manager.

CONCESSIONS — Operated by Detroit Sportservice, Inc.

FENCES—Left field, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; center field, 440; right-center, 370; right field, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet high.

HEIGHTS — From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet; ground to first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet; ground to roof of third deck pressbox level, 94 feet; ground to top of light towers, 155 feet. Flag pole in center field is 125 feet.

TIME OF GAMES

Single day games1:30 p.m. Night games.....8:00 p.m.
(Exc. Saturdays 1:15 (EST))

Day doubleheaders1:30 p.m. Twi-nighters5:30 p.m.

TICKET PRICES

Box seats\$3.75 Grandstand seats\$2.00
Reserved seats 3.00 Bleacher seats 1.00
(Ladies/Retirees Day 50 cents; Family Night \$3.00 for father,
50 cents others in family group)

GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field.
Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.
Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from right field to center field on fair territory and bounding back on field: home run.
Ball striking flag pole above base and bounding into stands: home run.
Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases.
Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout: two bases.
Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground: two bases.
Pitched ball sticking or remaining on back stop screen: one base.
Thrown ball: two bases.
Fly ball going over wire fence of space covering canvas in center field: home run.
Fly ball striking protective fence which protrudes into stands in left and right field: home run.

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|------------------------|---------------|
| Highest average, season | .420 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| Most times at bat, season | 679 | Harvey Kuenn | 1953 |
| | 641 | Charley Gehringer (LH) | 1936 |
| Most runs scored, season | 147 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| Most hits, season | 248 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| ‡Most hits in succession | 12 | Walt Dropo | 1952 |
| Most pinch hits in succession | 5 | Vic Wertz | 1962 |
| Most singles, season | 169 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |
| | 167 | Harvey Kuenn (RH) | 1953 |
| ‡Most cons. hits in game (13 inn.) | 6 | Jim Northrup | Aug. 28, 1969 |
| ‡Most hits in game (22 inn.) | 7 | Rocky Colavito | July 26, 1962 |
| ‡Most cons. doubles, 9-inn. game | 4 | Billy Bruton | 1963 |
| Most two-base hits, season | 63 | Hank Greenberg | 1934 |
| ‡Most three-base hits, season | 26 | Sam Crawford | 1914 |
| ‡Most home runs, season | 58 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| | 41 | Norman Cash (LH) | 1961 |
| §Most home runs, home park, season | 39 | Hank Greenberg | 1938 |
| §Most home runs, one month | 18 | Rudy York | Aug. 1937 |
| Most home runs, first season | 25 | Dale Alexander | 1929 |
| Most runs batted in, season | 183 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| ‡Most total bases, inning | 8 | Al Kaline | 1955 |
| ‡Most total bases, 9-inn. game | 16 | Ty Cobb | 1925 |
| Most total bases, season | 397 | Hank Greenberg | 1937 |
| Most bases on balls, season | 137 | Roy Cullenbine | 1947 |
| ‡Most strikeouts, 9-inn. game | 5 | Chet Laabs | 1938 |
| Most strikeouts, season | 141 | Jake Wood | 1961 |
| Fewest strikeouts, season | 13 | Charley Gehringer | 1936 |
| | | Harvey Kuenn | 1954 |
| §Most hit by pitcher, season | 24 | Bill Freehan | 1968 |
| Most cons. games hit safely | 40 | Ty Cobb | 1911 |

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Most victories, season | 31 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| | 29 | Hal Newhouser (LH) | 1944 |
| Highest season percentage | .862 | Bill Donovan (25-4) | 1907 |
| Lowest earned run average | 1.81 | Hal Newhouser | 1945 |
| Most games, season | 55 | Larry Sherry | 1966 |
| Most games started, season | 44 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most games finished, season | 39 | Larry Sherry | 1966 |
| Most complete games, season | 42 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most defeats, season | 23 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most innings pitched, season | 381 | George Mullin | 1904 |
| Most shutouts pitched, season | 9 | Denny McLain | 1969 |
| Most bases on balls, season | 142 | Paul Foytack | 1956 |
| Most strikeouts, game | 16 | Mickey Lolich (twice) | 1969 |
| Most strikeouts, night game | 16 | Mickey Lolich (twice) | 1969 |
| Most strikeouts, season | 280 | Denny McLain | 1968 |
| | 275 | Hal Newhouser (LH) | 1946 |
| ‡Most cons. strikeouts, game | 7 | Denny McLain | 1965 |
| §Most cons. strikeouts, start of game | 6 | John Hiller | 1968 |
| §Most cons. strikeouts in relief | 7 | Denny McLain | 1965 |
| ‡Most cons. victories, one season | 16 | Schoolboy Rowe | 1934 |
| ‡Most home run pitches, season | 42 | Denny McLain | 1966 |
| ‡Most hit batsman, game | 4 | Earl Whitehill | 1924 |
| | | Frank Lary | 1960 |
| Most hit batsmen, season | 23 | Howard Ehmke | 1922 |
| ‡Most wild pitches, game | 5 | Charles Wheatley | 1912 |
| Most wild pitches, season | 16 | Jean Dubuc | 1912 |

TEAM MARKS

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| *Team batting, season | .316 | | 1921 |
| Most runs scored, inning | 13 | vs. New York June 17, | 1925 |
| Most runs scored, game | 21 | vs. Cleveland Sept. 15, | 1901 |
| | | Philadelphia July 17, | 1908 |
| | | St. Louis July 25, | 1920 |
| | | Chicago July 1, | 1936 |
| *Most runs scored, doubleheader | 36 | vs. St. Louis Aug. 14, | 1937 |
| *Most runs yielded, inning | 17 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| Most runs yielded, game | 24 | to Philadelphia May 18, | 1912 |
| Most hits, game | 28 | vs. New York Sept. 29, | 1928 |
| *Most hits, season | 1724 | | 1921 |
| *Most hits yielded, inning | 14 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| Most hits yielded, game | 27 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| ‡Most one-base hits yielded, inning | 11 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| ‡Most one-base hits yielded, game | 24 | to Boston June 18, | 1953 |
| *Most doubles, game | 11 | vs. New York July 14, | 1934 |
| ‡Most triples, game | 6 | vs. New York June 17, | 1922 |
| Most home runs, inning | 4 | Trout, Priddy, Wertz, Evers | |
| | | vs. New York June 23, | 1950 |
| Most home runs, game | 6 | vs. St. Louis Aug. 14, | 1937 |
| | | Philadelphia June 11, | 1954 |
| | | Kansas City July 26, | 1962 |
| | | California July 4, | 1968 |
| | | Oakland Aug. 17, | 1969 |
| Most home runs, season | 209 | | 1962 |
| ‡Most bases on balls, game | 18 | vs. Philadelphia May 9, | 1916 |
| §Most strikeouts, 9-inning game | 19 | vs. Cleveland Sept. 18, | 1966 |
| ‡Most strikeouts, extra-inn. game | 21 | vs. Cleveland Sept. 18, | 1966 |
| Most strikeouts, season | 1069 | | 1965 |
| §Most cons. errorless games | 12 | | 1963 |

TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES FIELDING LEADERS

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| First basemen | .997 | Norm Cash | 1964 |
| Second basemen | .987 | Frank Bolling | 1959 |
| Third basemen | .984 | George Kell | 1946 |
| Shortstops | .977 | Ray Oyler | 1968 |
| †Outfielders | 1.000 | Mickey Stanley | 1968 |
| Catchers | .996 | Bill Freehan | 1965-1966 |
| Team fielding, season | .983 | | 1968 |

MISCELLANEOUS

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Most consecutive games won | 14 | | 1909 and 1934 |
| Most consecutive games lost | 13 | 1920 (start of season) and | 1953 |
| Most victories, season | 103 | | 1968 |
| Fewest victories, season | 50 | | 1952 |
| ‡Longest game by innings | 24 | vs. Phila. (1-1) | July 21, 1945 |
| *Longest 9-inn. game in time | 3:54 | vs. Kansas City | July 23, 1961 |
| *Longest extra-inn. game in time | 7:00 | vs. NY (22 inn) | June 24, 1962 |
| §Most tie games played | 10 | | 1904 |
| Most one-run games played | 58 | | 1968 |
| ‡Most pinch hits, game | 4 | vs. Chicago | 1953 |
| Most pinch-hit home runs, season | 7 | | 1958-1968 |
| *Most stolen bases, season | 96 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| §Most caught stealing, season | 38 | Ty Cobb | 1915 |
| †Most times hit into DP, game | 4 | Goose Goslin | 1934 |
| Most times hit into DP, season | 29 | Jimmy Bloodworth | 1943 |
| †Fewest times hit into DP, season | 0 | Dick McAuliffe (151G) | 1968 |
| Three successive homers, inning | | Cull'bine, W'field, Evers | 1947 |
| | | Kuenn, Torgeson, Maxwell | 1956 |
| | | Cash, Boros, Brown | 1961 |
| Three home runs in game | | Cobb 1925, Higgins 1940, York | 1941, Mullin 1949, Kaline 1955, |
| | | Maxwell 1959, Colavito 1961- | 62, Boros 1962 |
| | | Al Kaline | 1955 |
| †Most home runs in inning | 2 | Greenberg, 1938; Maxwell, | 1959 |
| †Most home runs, cons. app., 2 games | 4 | Maxwell 1959, Colavito | 1961 |
| †Most home runs in doubleheader | 4 | Ty Cobb | 1925 |
| †Most home runs, two cons. games | 5 | Rudy York | 1938 |
| Most home runs, bases filled, season | 4 | Ray Boone | 1953 |
| | | Jim Northrup | 1968 |
| | | Rudy York | Aug. 1937 |
| §Most home runs, month | 18 | | |
| Most cons. games, no errors | | | |
| by outfielder (AL only) | 194 | Charley Maxwell | 1957-58 |
| §Most cons. games, no errors | | | |
| by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL) | 266 | Don Demeter | 1962-65 |
| †Most chances acc. by catcher, game | 19 | Bill Freehan | 1969 |
| †Most putouts by leftfielder, game | 11 | Willie Horton | 1969 |

(Records from 1961 set in 162-game schedule)

*American League Record

§Major League Record

†American League Record Tied

‡Major League Record Tied

TIGER CAREER LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including World Series)

| |
|--|
| Games —Cobb 2804, Gehring 2323, Kaline 2226, Crawford 2114, Heilmann 1989, Bush 1871, Veach 1621, Cash 1451, Greenberg 1269, York 1268. |
| At Bats —Cobb 10,586, Gehring 8858, Kaline 8098, Crawford 7989, Heilmann 7297, Bush 6950, Veach 5982, G'berg 4791, York 4677, Kuenn 4373. |
| Runs —Cobb 2086, Gehring 1773, Kaline 1332, Heilmann 1209, Bush 1184, Crawford 1117, Greenberg 980, Veach 860, Cash 779, York 738. |
| Hits —Cobb 3902, Gehring 2839, Heilmann 2499, Crawford 2461, Kaline 2446, Veach 1865, Bush 1668, Greenberg 1528, Kuenn 1372, York 1317. |
| Doubles —Cobb 665, Gehring 574, Heilmann 497, Kaline 403, Crawford 401, Greenberg 366, Veach 345, Kuenn 244, York 236, Fox 222. |
| Triples —Cobb 286, Crawford 250, Gehring 146, Heilmann 145, Veach 136, Bush 71, Greenberg 69, Blue 66, Kaline 65, McAuliffe 59. |
| Home Runs —Kaline 335, Greenberg 306, Cash 278, York 239, Gehring 184, Heilmann 164, McAuliffe 142, Horton 141, Colavito 139, Maxwell 133. |
| Total Bases —Cobb 5475, Gehring 4257, Kaline 3984, Heilmann 3778, Crawford 3572, Greenberg 2950, Veach 2459, Cash 2401, York 2354, Bush 2025. |
| RBI —Cobb 1821, Heilmann 1456, Gehring 1427, Kaline 1317, Crawford 1268, Greenberg 1202, Veach 1046, York 936, Cash 830, Wertz 531. |
| Extra-Base Hits —Cobb 1063, Gehring 904, Heilmann 806, Kaline 803, G'berg 741, Crawford 721, Veach 540, York 517, Cash 486, Maxwell 455. |
| Batting —Cobb .369, Heilmann .342, Fothergill .337, Kell .325, Manush .321, Gehring .321, Greenberg .319, G. Walker .317, Kuenn .314, Veach .312, Crawford .308, Kaline .302. |

Pitching

| |
|---|
| Games —Dauss 537, Trout 503, Newhouser 460, Mullin 444, Bridges 424. |
| Games Won —Dauss 221, Mullin 212, Newhouser 200, Bridges 194. |
| Innings Pitched —Mullin 3405, Dauss 3392, Newhouser 2944, Bridges 2827. |
| Shutouts —Mullin 34, Bridges 34, Newhouser 33, Donovan 29, Trout 28, McLain 26, Lolich 21, Dauss 20. |
| 20-Victory Seasons —Mullin 6, Newhouser 4, McLain 3, Dauss 3, Coveleski 3, Bridges 3. |

TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|
| 1901—Roscoe Miller | 23-13 | 1935—Tommy Bridges | 21-10 |
| 1903—George Mullin | 21-15 | 1936—Tommy Bridges | 23-11 |
| 1905—Ed Killian | 23-14 | 1939—Bobo Newsom | 20-11* |
| George Mullin | 21-20 | 1940—Bobo Newsom | 21-5 |
| 1906—George Mullin | 21-18 | 1943—Dizzy Trout | 20-12 |
| 1907—Bill Donovan | 25-4 | 1944—Hal Newhouser | 29-9 |
| Ed Killian | 25-13 | Dizzy Trout | 27-14 |
| George Mullin | 20-20 | 1945—Hal Newhouser | 25-9 |
| 1908—Oren Summers | 24-12 | 1946—Hal Newhouser | 26-9 |
| 1909—George Mullin | 29-9 | 1948—Hal Newhouser | 21-12 |
| Edgar Willett | 22-9 | 1956—Frank Lary | 21-13 |
| 1910—George Mullin | 21-12 | Billy Hoefl | 20-11 |
| 1914—Harry Coveleski | 22-12 | 1957—Jim Bunning | 20-8 |
| 1915—George Dauss | 23-13 | 1961—Frank Lary | 23-9 |
| Harry Coveleski | 23-13 | 1966—Denny McLain | 20-14 |
| 1916—Harry Coveleski | 23-10 | 1967—Earl Wilson | 22-11 |
| 1919—George Dauss | 21-9 | 1968—Denny McLain | 31-6 |
| 1923—George Dauss | 21-13 | 1969—Denny McLain | 24-9 |
| 1934—Schoolboy Rowe | 24-8 | | |
| Tommy Bridges | 22-11 | | |

*Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|---------------------------|----|
| 1922—Harry Heilmann | 21 | 1960—Rocky Colavito | 35 |
| 1929—Dale Alexander | 25 | Charley Maxwell | 24 |
| 1930—Dale Alexander | 20 | 1961—Rocky Colavito | 45 |
| 1934—Hank Greenberg | 26 | Norm Cash | 41 |
| 1935—Hank Greenberg | 36 | 1962—Norm Cash | 39 |
| 1936—Goose Goslin | 24 | Rocky Colavito | 37 |
| 1937—Hank Greenberg | 40 | Al Kaline | 29 |
| Rudy York | 35 | Chico Fernandez | 20 |
| 1938—Hank Greenberg | 58 | 1963—Al Kaline | 27 |
| Rudy York | 33 | Norm Cash | 26 |
| Charley Gehringer | 20 | Rocky Colavito | 22 |
| 1939—Hank Greenberg | 33 | 1964—Dick McAuliffe | 24 |
| Rudy York | 20 | Norm Cash | 23 |
| 1940—Hank Greenberg | 41 | Don Demeter | 22 |
| Rudy York | 33 | 1965—Norm Cash | 30 |
| 1941—Rudy York | 27 | Willie Horton | 29 |
| 1942—Rudy York | 21 | 1966—Norm Cash | 32 |
| 1943—Rudy York | 34 | Al Kaline | 29 |
| 1946—Hank Greenberg | 44 | Willie Horton | 27 |
| 1947—Roy Cullenbine | 24 | Dick McAuliffe | 23 |
| 1948—Pat Mullin | 23 | 1967—Al Kaline | 25 |
| 1949—Vic Wertz | 20 | Norm Cash | 22 |
| 1950—Vic Wertz | 27 | Dick McAuliffe | 22 |
| Hoot Evers | 21 | Bill Freehan | 20 |
| 1951—Vic Wertz | 27 | 1968—Willie Horton | 36 |
| 1952—Walt Dropo | 23* | Norm Cash | 25 |
| 1953—Ray Boone | 22** | Bill Freehan | 25 |
| 1954—Ray Boone | 20 | Jim Northrup | 21 |
| 1955—Al Kaline | 27 | 1969—Willie Horton | 28 |
| Ray Boone | 20 | Jim Northrup | 25 |
| 1956—Charley Maxwell | 28 | Norm Cash | 22 |
| Al Kaline | 27 | Al Kaline | 21 |
| Ray Boone | 25 | | |
| 1957—Charley Maxwell | 24 | | |
| Al Kaline | 23 | | |
| 1958—Gail Harris | 20 | | |
| 1959—Charley Maxwell | 31 | | |
| Al Kaline | 27 | | |
| Eddie Yost | 21 | | |

*Also hit 6 HR at Boston

**Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

(Since Cobb's Record)

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| 1915—Ty Cobb | 96 | 1927—Johnny Neun | 22 |
| Donie Bush | 35 | Jack Tavener | 20 |
| Oscar Vitt | 26 | 1928—Harry Rice | 20 |
| Sam Crawford | 24 | 1929—Charlie Gehringer | 27 |
| 1916—Ty Cobb | 68 | Roy Johnson | 20 |
| Bobby Veach | 24 | 1930—Marty McManus | 23 |
| Ralph Young | 20 | 1931—Roy Johnson | 33 |
| 1917—Ty Cobb | 55 | 1932—Gee Walker | 30 |
| Donie Bush | 34 | 1933—Gee Walker | 26 |
| Bobby Veach | 21 | 1934—Jo Jo White | 28 |
| 1918—Ty Cobb | 34 | Pete Fox | 25 |
| Bobby Veach | 21 | Gee Walker | 20 |
| 1919—Ty Cobb | 28 | 1937—Gee Walker | 23 |
| Donie Bush | 22 | 1939—Pete Fox | 23 |
| 1921—Ty Cobb | 22 | Barney McCosky | 20 |
| 1924—Ty Cobb | 23 | 1961—Jake Wood | 30 |
| | | 1962—Jake Wood | 24 |

TIGERS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1969 Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich Denny McLain | 1960 Al Kalinet Frank Lary† | 1950 Art Houtteman Ted Gray Hoot Evers* George Kell* | 1941 Al Benton Birdie Tebbetts Rudy York* |
| 1968 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton* Denny McLain Don Wert | 1959 Jim Bunning Al Kalinet Harvey Kuenn† | 1949 Vic Wertz Virgil Trucks George Kell* | 1940 Tommy Bridges Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom |
| 1967 Bill Freehan* Al Kaline* Dick McAuliffe | 1958 Al Kaline Harvey Kuenn | 1948 Pat Mullin* Hoot Evers* Hal Newhouser George Kell* | 1939 Tommy Bridges* Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom |
| 1966 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* Denny McLain* | 1957 Jim Bunning* Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell | 1947 George Kell* Pat Mullin Hal Newhouser* Paul Trout | 1938 Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Vern Kennedy Rudy York |
| 1965 Bill Freehan Willie Horton* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* | 1956 Ray Boone Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell | 1946 Hal Newhouser | 1937 Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Tommy Bridges Gerald Walker |
| 1964 Bill Freehan Jerry Lumpe Al Kaline | 1955 Al Kaline* Billy Hoefft Harvey Kuenn* | 1945 No game | 1936 Charlie Gehringer* Tommy Bridges Schoolboy Rowe Leon Goslin |
| 1963 Jim Bunning Al Kaline* | 1954 Ray Boone* Harvey Kuenn | 1944 Hal Newhouser Pinky Higgins Paul Trout Rudy York | 1935 Charlie Gehringer* Tommy Bridges Schoolboy Rowe Mickey Cochrane |
| 1962 Hank Aguirref Jim Bunning† Rocky Colavito† Al Kaline | 1953 Harvey Kuenn | 1943 Hal Newhouser Dick Wakefield* Rudy York | 1934 Charlie Gehringer* Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane |
| 1961 Jim Bunning† Norm Cash*† Rocky Colavito*† Al Kalinet Frank Lary | 1952 Vic Wertz | 1942 Al Benton Hal Newhouser Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York* | 1933 Charlie Gehringer* |

*Voted on starting team or started game.

†Selected for both All-Star games (1959-62).

ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

| July 8, 1941 | | | | | July 10, 1951 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|--------|---|---------------|---|---|----------|-----|-----|--------|---|----|---|
| | R | H | E | | R | H | E | | R | H | E | | | |
| National | 000 | 001 | 220... | 5 | 10 | 2 | | National | 100 | 302 | 110... | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| American | 000 | 101 | 014... | 7 | 11 | 3 | | American | 010 | 110 | 000... | 3 | 10 | 2 |

Wyatt, Derringer, Walters, Passeau and Owen, Lopez, Danning; Feller, Lee, Hudson, Smith and Dickey, Hayes. Att. 54,674.

Roberts, Maglie, Newcombe, Blackwell and Campanella; Garver, Lopat, Hutchinson, Parnell, Lemon and Berra. Att. 52,075.

TIGER BATTING CHAMPIONS (22)

Ty Cobb 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919. Heinie Manush 1926.
Harry Heilmann 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927. Charlie Gehringer 1937.
George Kell 1949. Al Kaline 1955. Harvey Kuenn 1959. Norm Cash 1961.

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (8)

Sam Crawford 1908, 1914*. Ty Cobb 1909.
Hank Greenberg 1935*, 1938, 1940, 1946. Rudy York 1943.

RBI CHAMPIONS (6)

Hank Greenberg 1935, 1937, 1940, 1946. Rudy York 1943. Ray Boone 1955.*

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (9)

Ty Cobb 1911. Mickey Cochrane 1934. Charley Gehringer 1937.
Hank Greenberg 1935, 1940. Eddie Mayo 1945†. Hal Newhouser 1944, 1945†.
Denny McLain 1968#.

CY YOUNG TROPHY (2)

Denny McLain 1968#, 1969**

ROOKIE OF YEAR (1)

Harvey Kuenn 1953.

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER (1)

Ty Cobb 1909 (.377 batting average, 9 home runs, 115 runs batted in.)

*Tied for league lead.

#Selected unanimously

†Mayo selected by Sporting News, Newhouser by Baseball Writers Assn.

**Tied with Mike Cuellar, Baltimore.

DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Season | 1968 | 3,383,452 | Finished First |
| Home | 1968 | 2,031,847 | Finished First |
| Road | 1950 | 1,414,126 | Finished Second |
| Single Game | Sept. 26, 1948 | 57,888 | Cleveland |
| Doubleheader | Sunday, July 20, 1947 | 58,369 | New York |
| Single Night Game | August 9, 1948 | 56,586 | Cleveland |
| Two-Night Doubleheader | June 27, 1961 | 57,271 | Chicago |
| Opening Day | April 8, 1969 | 53,572 | Cleveland |
| Smallest Crowd | Sept. 25, 1952 | 569 | St. Louis |
| Smallest Night Game | Aug. 20, 1964 | 2,173 | Los Angeles |

RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

| | 1969 | 1968 | 1967 | 1966 | 1965 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Home | 1,577,481 | 2,031,847 | 1,447,143 | 1,124,293 | 1,029,645 |
| Road | 1,104,752 | 1,351,605 | 1,139,121 | 1,079,938 | 782,974 |
| Season | 2,682,233 | 3,383,452 | 2,584,735 | 2,204,231 | 1,812,619 |
| Largest Day | 53,572 | 52,938 | 52,357 | 52,315 | 50,393 |
| Smallest Day | 4,589 | 3,435 | 6,200 | 1,292 | 3,510 |
| Largest Night | 40,248* | 53,575 | 44,662* | 43,647 | 34,625 |
| Smallest Night | 6,986 | 3,388 | 4,773 | 2,744 | 3,751 |

*Two-Night Doubleheader

HOME ATTENDANCE, YEAR BY YEAR

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| 1901 — | 259,430 | 1919 — | 643,805 | 1937 — | 1,072,276 | 1955 — | 1,181,838 |
| 1902 — | 189,469 | 1920 — | 579,650 | 1938 — | 799,557 | 1956 — | 1,051,182 |
| 1903 — | 224,523 | 1921 — | 661,527 | 1939 — | 836,279 | 1957 — | 1,272,346 |
| 1904 — | 177,796 | 1922 — | 861,206 | 1940 — | 1,112,693 | 1958 — | 1,098,924 |
| 1905 — | 193,384 | 1923 — | 911,377 | 1941 — | 684,915 | 1959 — | 1,221,221 |
| 1906 — | 174,043 | 1924 — | 1,015,136 | 1942 — | 580,087 | 1960 — | 1,167,669 |
| 1907 — | 297,079 | 1925 — | 820,766 | 1943 — | 606,287 | 1961 — | 1,600,710 |
| 1908 — | 436,199 | 1926 — | 711,914 | 1944 — | 923,176 | 1962 — | 1,207,881 |
| 1909 — | 490,490 | 1927 — | 773,716 | 1945 — | 1,280,341 | 1963 — | 821,952 |
| 1910 — | 391,288 | 1928 — | 474,323 | 1946 — | 1,722,590 | 1964 — | 816,139 |
| 1911 — | 484,988 | 1929 — | 869,318 | 1947 — | 1,398,093 | 1965 — | 1,029,645 |
| 1912 — | 402,870 | 1930 — | 649,450 | 1948 — | 1,743,035 | 1966 — | 1,124,293 |
| 1913 — | 398,502 | 1931 — | 434,056 | 1949 — | 1,821,204 | 1967 — | 1,447,143 |
| 1914 — | 416,225 | 1932 — | 397,157 | 1950 — | 1,951,474 | 1968 — | 2,031,847 |
| 1915 — | 476,105 | 1933 — | 320,972 | 1951 — | 1,132,641 | 1969 — | 1,577,481 |
| 1916 — | 616,772 | 1934 — | 919,161 | 1952 — | 1,026,846 | | |
| 1917 — | 457,289 | 1935 — | 1,034,929 | 1953 — | 884,658 | | |
| 1918 — | 203,719 | 1936 — | 875,948 | 1954 — | 1,079,842 | | |

(1901-1910 Records unofficial, taken from Reach Guide)

YEAR BY YEAR TIGER NIGHT ATTENDANCE

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|-----------|
| 1948 | 628,703 | 1954 | 434,056 | 1960 | 506,741 | 1966 | 621,399 |
| 1949 | 574,588 | 1955 | 473,600 | 1961 | 791,529 | 1967 | 772,162 |
| 1950 | 616,269 | 1956 | 408,046 | 1962 | 606,439 | 1968 | 1,226,820 |
| 1951 | 420,533 | 1957 | 586,238 | 1963 | 399,725 | 1969 | 863,068 |
| 1952 | 433,038 | 1958 | 519,991 | 1964 | 398,740 | | |
| 1953 | 354,222 | 1959 | 597,316 | 1965 | 543,385 | | |

1969 HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

| | DAY GAMES Att. (Dates) | NIGHT GAMES Att. (Dates) | TOTALS Att. (Dates) |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Baltimore | 139,430 (5) | 76,960 (4) | 216,390 (9) |
| Boston | 90,091 (5) | 92,747 (4) | 182,838 (9) |
| California | 44,890 (2) | 92,696 (4) | 137,586 (6) |
| Chicago | 37,647 (2) | 64,912 (4) | 102,559 (6) |
| Cleveland | 123,373 (5) | 58,615 (3) | 181,988 (8) |
| Kansas City | 62,814 (2) | 68,011 (4) | 130,825 (6) |
| Minnesota | 28,505 (1) | 88,225 (5) | 116,730 (6) |
| New York | 53,971 (3) | 99,657 (6) | 153,628 (9) |
| Oakland | 17,007 (1) | 97,405 (4) | 114,412 (5) |
| Seattle | 34,035 (2) | 67,734 (4) | 101,769 (6) |
| Washington | 82,650 (3) | 56,106 (4) | 138,756 (7) |
| | 714,413 (31) | 863,068 (46) | 1,577,481 (77) |

RECENT HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

| | 1969 | 1968 | 1967 | 1966 | 1965 |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Baltimore | 216,390 | 296,252 | 147,984 | 220,974 | 123,936 |
| Boston | 182,838 | 252,986 | 206,883 | 84,976 | 78,871 |
| California | 137,586 | 182,914 | 130,712 | 114,615 | 82,172 |
| Chicago | 102,559 | 239,724 | 216,007 | 103,495 | 92,762 |
| Cleveland | 181,988 | 235,126 | 114,254 | 138,110 | 97,747 |
| Kansas City | 130,825 | | | | |
| Minnesota | 116,730 | 200,398 | 104,308 | 73,232 | 98,567 |
| New York | 153,628 | 234,772 | 159,637 | 117,075 | 173,989 |
| Oakland | 114,412 | 187,446 | 193,010 | 163,618 | 220,772 |
| Seattle | 101,769 | | | | |
| Washington | 138,756 | 202,229 | 172,819 | 108,198 | 60,829 |

TIGERS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| 1969 Bill Freehan* Mickey Lolich Denny McLain | 1960 Al Kalinet Frank Lary† | 1950 Art Houtteman Ted Gray Hoot Evers* George Kell* | 1941 Al Benton Birdie Tebbetts Rudy York* |
| 1968 Bill Freehan* Willie Horton* Denny McLain Don Wert | 1959 Jim Bunning Al Kalinet Harvey Kuenn† | 1949 Vic Wertz Virgil Trucks George Kell* | 1940 Tommy Bridges Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom |
| 1967 Bill Freehan* Al Kaline* Dick McAuliffe | 1958 Al Kaline Harvey Kuenn | 1948 Pat Mullin* Hoot Evers* Hal Newhouser George Kell* | 1939 Tommy Bridges* Hank Greenberg* Bobo Newsom |
| 1966 Norm Cash Bill Freehan* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* Denny McLain* | 1957 Jim Bunning* Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell | 1947 George Kell* Pat Mullin Hal Newhouser* Paul Trout | 1938 Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Vern Kennedy Rudy York |
| 1965 Bill Freehan Willie Horton* Al Kaline Dick McAuliffe* | 1956 Ray Boone Al Kaline* Harvey Kuenn* Charley Maxwell | 1946 Hal Newhouser | 1937 Charlie Gehringer* Hank Greenberg Tommy Bridges Gerald Walker |
| 1964 Bill Freehan Jerry Lumpe Al Kaline | 1955 Al Kaline* Billy Hoefft Harvey Kuenn* | 1945 No game | 1936 Charlie Gehringer* Tommy Bridges Schoolboy Rowe Leon Goslin |
| 1963 Jim Bunning Al Kaline* | 1954 Ray Boone* Harvey Kuenn | 1944 Hal Newhouser Pinky Higgins Paul Trout Rudy York | 1935 Charlie Gehringer* Tommy Bridges Schoolboy Rowe Mickey Cochrane |
| 1962 Hank Aguirref Jim Bunning† Rocky Colavito† Al Kaline | 1953 Harvey Kuenn | 1943 Hal Newhouser Dick Wakefield* Rudy York | 1934 Charlie Gehringer* Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrane |
| 1961 Jim Bunning† Norm Cash*† Rocky Colavito*† Al Kalinet Frank Lary | 1952 Vic Wertz | 1942 Al Benton Hal Newhouser Birdie Tebbetts* Rudy York* | 1933 Charlie Gehringer* |

*Voted on starting team or started game.

†Selected for both All-Star games (1959-62).

ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

| July 8, 1941 | | | | | July 10, 1951 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|--------|---|---------------|---|---|----------|-----|-----|--------|---|----|---|
| | R | H | E | | R | H | E | | R | H | E | | | |
| National | 000 | 001 | 220... | 5 | 10 | 2 | | National | 100 | 302 | 110... | 8 | 12 | 1 |
| American | 000 | 101 | 014... | 7 | 11 | 3 | | American | 010 | 110 | 000... | 3 | 10 | 2 |

Wyatt, Derringer, Walters, Passeau and Owen, Lopez, Danning; Feller, Lee, Hudson, Smith and Dickey, Hayes. Att. 54,674.

Roberts, Maglie, Newcombe, Blackwell and Campanella; Garver, Lopat, Hutchinson, Parnell, Lemon and Berra. Att. 52,075.

TIGER BATTING CHAMPIONS (22)

Ty Cobb 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919. Heinie Manush 1926.
Harry Heilmann 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927. Charlie Gehringer 1937.
George Kell 1949. Al Kaline 1955. Harvey Kuenn 1959. Norm Cash 1961.

HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (8)

Sam Crawford 1908, 1914*. Ty Cobb 1909.
Hank Greenberg 1935*, 1938, 1940, 1946. Rudy York 1943.

RBI CHAMPIONS (6)

Hank Greenberg 1935, 1937, 1940, 1946. Rudy York 1943. Ray Boone 1955.*

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (9)

Ty Cobb 1911. Mickey Cochrane 1934. Charley Gehringer 1937.
Hank Greenberg 1935, 1940. Eddie Mayo 1945†. Hal Newhouser 1944, 1945†.
Denny McLain 1968#.

CY YOUNG TROPHY (2)

Denny McLain 1968#, 1969**

ROOKIE OF YEAR (1)

Harvey Kuenn 1953.

TRIPLE CROWN WINNER (1)

Ty Cobb 1909 (.377 batting average, 9 home runs, 115 runs batted in.)

*Tied for league lead.

#Selected unanimously

†Mayo selected by Sporting News, Newhouser by Baseball Writers Assn.

**Tied with Mike Cuellar, Baltimore.

1969 PITCHING — American League

| | CG | IP | H | AB | R | ER | HR | BB | HB | SO | ERA |
|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Baltimore | 50 | 1473.2 | 1194 | 5365 | 517 | 463 | 117 | 498 | 22 | 897 | 2.83 |
| New York | 53 | 1440.2 | 1258 | 5334 | 587 | 517 | 118 | 522 | 18 | 801 | 3.23 |
| Minnesota | 41 | 1497.2 | 1388 | 5636 | 618 | 539 | 119 | 524 | 38 | 906 | 3.24 |
| DETROIT | 55 | 1455.1 | 1250 | 5377 | 601 | 536 | 128 | 586 | 34 | 1032 | 3.31 |
| Washington | 28 | 1447.1 | 1310 | 5369 | 644 | 561 | 135 | 656 | 36 | 835 | 3.49 |
| California | 25 | 1438.1 | 1294 | 5350 | 652 | 566 | 126 | 517 | 51 | 885 | 3.54 |
| Oakland | 42 | 1480.2 | 1356 | 5533 | 678 | 611 | 163 | 586 | 39 | 887 | 3.71 |
| Kansas City | 42 | 1464.2 | 1357 | 5510 | 688 | 605 | 136 | 560 | 25 | 894 | 3.72 |
| Boston | 30 | 1466.2 | 1423 | 5556 | 736 | 639 | 155 | 685 | 48 | 935 | 3.92 |
| Cleveland | 35 | 1437.0 | 1330 | 5361 | 717 | 629 | 134 | 681 | 48 | 1000 | 3.94 |
| Chicago | 29 | 1437.2 | 1470 | 5499 | 723 | 672 | 146 | 564 | 33 | 810 | 4.21 |
| Pittsburgh | 21 | 1463.2 | 1490 | 5646 | 799 | 707 | 172 | 653 | 47 | 963 | 4.35 |
| Totals | 451 | 17503.1 | 16120 | 65536 | 7960 | 7045 | 1649 | 7032 | 439 | 10845 | 3.62 |

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT RECORDS

| | G | GS | CG | W-L | Pct. | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | ERA |
|-------------|------------|----|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| DeGroot | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1-0 | 1.000 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6.75 |
| Lain | 42 | 41 | 23 | 24-9 | .727 | 325 | 288 | 105 | 101 | 67 | 181 | 25 | 2.80 |
| Sherrill | 32 | 0 | 0 | 2-1 | .667 | 44 | 34 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 26 | 5 | 3.07 |
| Rich | 37 | 36 | 15 | 19-11 | .643 | 280 ² / ₃ | 214 | 111 | 98 | 122 | 271 | 22 | 3.14 |
| Kenny | 39 | 15 | 6 | 8-6 | .571 | 128 ¹ / ₃ | 99 | 54 | 48 | 63 | 97 | 13 | 3.38 |
| McRae | 31 | 1 | 1 | 4-3 | .571 | 55 ² / ₃ | 50 | 22 | 17 | 26 | 42 | 1 | 2.73 |
| Johnson | 35 | 35 | 5 | 12-10 | .545 | 214 ² / ₃ | 209 | 93 | 79 | 69 | 150 | 23 | 3.31 |
| Wright | 40 | 8 | 1 | 4-4 | .500 | 99 ¹ / ₃ | 97 | 50 | 44 | 44 | 74 | 13 | 4.00 |
| Harmon | 23 | 16 | 3 | 6-8 | .429 | 92 ² / ₃ | 78 | 55 | 49 | 77 | 41 | 5 | 4.74 |
| Johnson | 49 | 9 | 1 | 5-10 | .333 | 105 | 100 | 48 | 42 | 39 | 64 | 10 | 3.60 |
| Adair | 8 | 1 | 0 | — | — | 14 ² / ₃ | 9 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 1.80 |
| Rae | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6.00 |
| Worford | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0-1 | .000 | 10 ¹ / ₃ | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5.40 |
| Peterson | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0-2 | .000 | 22 ¹ / ₃ | 15 | 8 | 7 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 2.86 |
| Team | 162 | | 55 | 90-72 | .556 | 1455¹/₃ | 1250 | 601 | 536 | 586 | 1032 | 128 | 3.31 |

Traded or Released — Detroit Records Only

| | G | GS | CG | W-L | Pct. | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | HR | ERA |
|-------|----|----|----|-----|------|--------------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| Matz | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2-2 | .500 | 18 ² / ₃ | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 3.32 |
| Mahon | 34 | 0 | 0 | 3-5 | .375 | 37 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 38 | 2 | 3.89 |

LIFETIME AL RECORDS — 1970 Pitchers

| | Balt | Bos | Clev | NY | Wash | Cal | Chi | KC | Minn | Oak | Sea | W-L |
|-------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-----|-------|------|-----|---------|-----|
| 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| 0-1 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 5-0 | 1-3 | 3-2 | 2-2 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 1-0 | 17-13 | |
| 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 8-6 | |
| 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 9-3 | |
| 12-5 | 8-6 | 17-5 | 12-13 | 8-10 | 13-9 | 12-11 | 2-1 | 7-6 | 9-8 | 2-0 | 102-74 | |
| 11-11 | 10-8 | 12-7 | 13-5 | 9-3 | 13-7 | 13-8 | 2-0 | 15-4 | 15-2 | 1-0 | 114-57 | |
| 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | |
| 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 2-5 | |
| 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | |
| 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | |
| 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | |
| 2-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 4-3 | |
| 20-8 | 7-2 | 8-10 | 7-17 | 15-8 | 11-11 | 8-11 | 2-0 | 10-16 | 20-7 | 2-0 | 116-97* | |

* vs. Detroit 6-7 included in W-L totals.

ONLY ONE TEAM TOPS TIGERS

Only one team in the American League enters the 1970 season with a total-victory margin over the Tigers — the New York Yankees at 107-66. The Tigers and Minnesota Twins are all even at 78-78 and their margins over the others are: Baltimore 183-171, Boston 734-730, California 96-60, Chicago 749-710, Cleveland 738-723, Kansas City 8-4, Oakland 172-116, Seattle 10-2, Washington 810-756.

PITCHING — Won-Lost by Clubs

| Versus | Bit | Bos | Clv | NY | Wsh | Cal | Chi | KC | Min | Oak | Sea | Tot |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Dobson | 0-3 | 2-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 5-10 |
| Hiller | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 4-4 |
| Kilkenny | 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 0-1 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 8-6 |
| Lasher | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 |
| Lolich | 2-1 | 1-2 | 4-1 | 2-0 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 2-0 | 1-2 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 19-11 |
| McLain | 2-1 | 3-1 | 3-1 | 3-2 | 0-1 | 3-1 | 2-1 | 2-0 | 2-1 | 3-0 | 1-0 | 24-9 |
| *McMahon | 0-1 | 0-2 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 3-5 |
| McRae | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Patterson | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 |
| *Radatz | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 2-2 |
| Reed | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Scherman | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Sparma | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0-2 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 6-8 |
| Taylor | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Timmerman | 2-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 4-3 |
| Wilson | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-3 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 1-1 | 2-1 | 2-0 | 12-10 |
| 7-11 8-10 11-7 10-8 7-11 7-5 9-3 8-4 6-6 7-5 10-2 90-72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

MISCELLANEOUS

| | Home - Away | | Day - Night | | Start - Relief | | Before - After All-Star Game | |
|-----------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|
| Dobson | 3-7 | 2-3 | 1-7 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 3-6 | 4-7 | 1-3 |
| Hiller | 1-1 | 3-3 | 0-0 | 4-4 | 1-3 | 3-1 | 2-3 | 2-1 |
| Kilkenny | 6-3 | 2-3 | 1-3 | 7-3 | 7-5 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 7-6 |
| Lasher | 0-1 | 2-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 1-0 | 1-1 |
| Lolich | 10-5 | 9-6 | 9-3 | 10-8 | 19-11 | 0-0 | 13-2 | 6-9 |
| McLain | 13-3 | 11-6 | 13-2 | 11-7 | 24-9 | 0-0 | 14-5 | 10-4 |
| *McMahon | 1-1 | 2-4 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 3-5 | 2-5 | 1-0 |
| McRae | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Patterson | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-1 |
| *Radatz | 1-1 | 1-1 | 1-0 | 1-2 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 2-2 | 0-0 |
| Reed | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 |
| Scherman | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 |
| Sparma | 2-4 | 4-4 | 3-3 | 3-5 | 6-7 | 0-1 | 5-8 | 1-0 |
| Taylor | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 |
| Timmerman | 2-2 | 2-1 | 1-1 | 3-2 | 1-0 | 3-3 | 0-1 | 4-2 |
| Wilson | 6-6 | 6-4 | 6-1 | 6-9 | 12-10 | 0-0 | 8-7 | 4-3 |
| TEAM | 46-35 | 44-37 | 38-25 | 52-47 | 72-49 | 18-23 | 52-41 | 38-31 |

*Did not finish season with Detroit.

OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. TIGERS

BALTIMORE (11-7)

| | | | |
|----------|-----|---------|-----|
| Cueflar | 2-3 | Palmer | 1-1 |
| Leonhard | 1-1 | Richert | 2-0 |
| McNally | 4-1 | Watt | 1-1 |

KANSAS CITY (4-8)

| | | | |
|-----------|-----|---------|-----|
| Bunker | 1-1 | Hedlund | 0-1 |
| Butler | 0-1 | Nelson | 1-2 |
| Drabowsky | 1-0 | Rooker | 1-2 |
| Drago | 0-1 | | |

BOSTON (10-8)

| | | | |
|---------|-----|---------|-----|
| Brett | 1-1 | Lyle | 1-0 |
| Culp | 2-1 | Nagy | 1-0 |
| Jarvis | 0-1 | Siebert | 2-1 |
| Landis | 0-1 | Stange | 0-1 |
| Lee | 1-1 | Wagner | 0-1 |
| Lonborg | 1-0 | Wenz | 1-0 |

MINNESOTA (6-6)

| | | | |
|---------|-----|-----------|-----|
| Boswell | 1-1 | R. Miller | 2-0 |
| Chance | 1-1 | Perry | 2-0 |
| Kaat | 0-3 | Woodson | 0-1 |

CALIFORNIA (5-7)

| | | | |
|------------|-----|-----------|-----|
| Brunet | 0-1 | Mes'smith | 1-2 |
| May | 2-1 | Murphy | 1-1 |
| McGlothlin | 1-1 | Wilhelm | 0-1 |

NEW YORK (8-10)

| | | | |
|-------------|-----|----------|-----|
| Bahnsen | 1-2 | McDaniel | 2-0 |
| Burbach | 2-0 | Peterson | 0-4 |
| S. Hamilton | 0-1 | Stofmyre | 2-1 |
| Kekich | 1-2 | | |

CHICAGO (3-9)

| | | | |
|-------------|-----|---------|-----|
| Edmondson | 0-2 | Nyman | 1-0 |
| J. Hamilton | 0-1 | Osinski | 0-1 |
| Horlen | 0-1 | Peters | 2-0 |
| John | 0-1 | Wynne | 0-1 |
| Locker | 0-2 | | |

OAKLAND (5-7)

| | | | |
|-----------|-----|----------|-----|
| C. Dobson | 1-1 | Lauz'que | 1-1 |
| Fingers | 1-0 | Odom | 0-1 |
| Hunter | 0-3 | Roland | 1-0 |
| Krausse | 1-1 | | |

SEATTLE (2-10)

| | | | |
|-----------|-----|------------|-----|
| Barber | 0-2 | O'D'n'ghue | 0-2 |
| Bell | 0-1 | Pattin | 1-1 |
| Bouton | 0-1 | Segui | 1-0 |
| Brabender | 0-2 | Talbot | 0-1 |

CLEVELAND (7-11)

| | | | |
|-----------|-----|-------------|-----|
| Boyd | 0-1 | Pina | 1-0 |
| Burchart | 0-1 | Romo | 1-1 |
| Ellsworth | 0-1 | Siebert | 0-1 |
| Hargan | 0-1 | Tiant | 2-3 |
| McDowell | 2-1 | S. Williams | 0-1 |
| Paul | 1-0 | | |

WASHINGTON (11-7)

| | | | |
|----------|-----|-----------|-----|
| Bertaina | 0-1 | Higgins | 2-0 |
| Bosman | 1-1 | Humphreys | 0-1 |
| Coleman | 1-0 | Knowles | 2-0 |
| Cox | 1-1 | Moore | 2-1 |
| Dukes | 0-1 | Pascual | 1-1 |
| Hannan | 1-0 | | |

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1969

HILLER

| | Home | | | | | Road | | | | | Season | |
|-------------|--------|-----|-------|----|-------|--------|-----|-------|----|-------|--------|-------|
| | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | W-L | ERA |
| Baltimore | 4 | 0-0 | 5-5 | 1 | 11.25 | 6 1/3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 | 4.50 |
| Boston | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 6 | 0-1 | 3-2 | 1 | 3.00 | 0-1 | 3.00 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 0 | 18.00 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 0-0 | 18.00 |
| New York | 13 2/3 | 0-0 | 6-6 | 0 | 4.15 | 13 2/3 | 1-0 | 5-4 | 1 | 2.57 | 1-0 | 3.33 |
| Washington | 0 2/3 | 0-0 | 3-3 | 1 | 40.50 | 5 2/3 | 1-1 | 4-4 | 1 | 6.35 | 1-1 | 9.95 |
| vs. East | 19 | 0-0 | 16-16 | 2 | 7.58 | 31 2/3 | 2-2 | 12-10 | 3 | 2.81 | 2-2 | 4.59 |
| California | 2 1/3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 1/3 | 0-1 | 4-3 | 2 | 5.06 | 0-1 | 3.52 |
| Chicago | 6 2/3 | 0-1 | 5-5 | 2 | 6.75 | 2 1/3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-1 | 5.00 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 7 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 0 | 2.00 | 0-0 | 2.00 |
| Minnesota | 4 2/3 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 2/3 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 1 | 10.80 | 1-0 | 2.80 |
| Oakland | 9 1/3 | 0-0 | 3-2 | 1 | 2.00 | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 | 1.64 |
| Seattle | 0 1/3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 1-0 | 6-4 | 2 | 5.14 | 1-0 | 4.91 |
| vs. West | 23 1/3 | 1-1 | 8-7 | 3 | 2.74 | 25 1/3 | 1-1 | 14-11 | 5 | 3.96 | 2-2 | 3.31 |
| | 42 1/3 | 1-1 | 24-23 | 5 | 4.93 | 57 | 3-3 | 26-21 | 8 | 3.32 | 4-4 | 4.00 |

KILKENNY

| | Home | | | | | Road | | | | | Season | |
|-------------|--------|-----|-------|----|-------|--------|-----|-------|----|------|--------|-------|
| | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | W-L | ERA |
| Baltimore | 3 1/3 | 0-1 | 5-2 | 0 | 5.40 | 10 1/3 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0 | 0.90 | 1-1 | 1.93 |
| Boston | 12 2/3 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 1/3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1-0 | 0.00 |
| Cleveland | 13 | 1-0 | 5-5 | 2 | 3.46 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 1-0 | 3.46 |
| New York | 10 2/3 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2-0 | 0.00 |
| Washington | 9 2/3 | 0-1 | 6-5 | 2 | 4.50 | 7 | 0-0 | 7-7 | 1 | 9.00 | 0-1 | 6.35 |
| vs. East | 49 1/3 | 4-2 | 16-12 | 4 | 2.20 | 21 2/3 | 1-0 | 8-8 | 1 | 3.27 | 5-2 | 2.54 |
| California | 9 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 1 | 1.00 | 5 2/3 | 0-1 | 5-5 | 2 | 7.94 | 1-1 | 3.60 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 6 | 0-0 | 6-5 | 0 | 7.50 | 0-0 | 7.50 |
| Kansas City | 3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0-0 | 3-2 | 1 | 2.57 | 0-0 | 1.80 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 0-1 | 5-5 | 0 | 15.00 | 5 | 0-1 | 5-5 | 2 | 9.00 | 0-2 | 12.50 |
| Oakland | 9 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 1/3 | 0-1 | 2-2 | 0 | 7.71 | 1-1 | 1.64 |
| Seattle | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 7 1/3 | 1-0 | 3-3 | 2 | 3.68 | 1-0 | 3.68 |
| vs. West | 24 | 2-1 | 6-6 | 1 | 2.25 | 33 1/3 | 1-3 | 24-22 | 7 | 6.00 | 3-4 | 4.27 |
| | 73 1/3 | 6-3 | 22-18 | 5 | 2.22 | 55 | 2-3 | 32-30 | 8 | 4.91 | 8-6 | 3.38 |

LOLICH

| | Home | | | | | Road | | | | | Season | |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|----|------|---------|-----|-------|----|------|--------|------|
| | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | W-L | ERA |
| Baltimore | 13 | 1-0 | 5-5 | 3 | 3.46 | 17 | 1-1 | 4-4 | 1 | 2.12 | 2-1 | 2.70 |
| Boston | 7 | 0-1 | 5-5 | 3 | 6.43 | 19 1/3 | 1-1 | 12-11 | 0 | 5.21 | 1-2 | 5.54 |
| Cleveland | 22 1/3 | 2-1 | 12-11 | 3 | 4.50 | 23 | 2-0 | 7-6 | 0 | 2.35 | 4-1 | 3.40 |
| New York | 11 1/3 | 1-0 | 2-0 | 0 | 0.82 | 7 2/3 | 1-0 | 3-3 | 0 | 3.52 | 2-0 | 1.89 |
| Washington | 16 | 1-1 | 12-8 | 3 | 4.50 | 18 | 1-0 | 4-0 | 1 | 0.00 | 2-1 | 2.12 |
| vs. East | 69 2/3 | 5-3 | 36-30 | 12 | 3.86 | 85 | 6-2 | 30-24 | 2 | 2.54 | 11-5 | 3.14 |
| California | 9 | 1-0 | 3-3 | 1 | 3.00 | 7 | 0-1 | 5-5 | 2 | 6.43 | 1-1 | 4.50 |
| Chicago | 15 1/3 | 1-1 | 4-4 | 1 | 2.40 | 9 | 1-0 | 2-2 | 1 | 2.00 | 2-1 | 2.25 |
| Kansas City | 16 1/3 | 2-0 | 3-3 | 0 | 1.69 | 6 2/3 | 0-1 | 6-6 | 0 | 8.10 | 2-1 | 3.52 |
| Minnesota | 8 | 0-1 | 3-3 | 0 | 3.38 | 16 | 1-1 | 7-7 | 1 | 3.94 | 1-2 | 3.75 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 11 2/3 | 0-1 | 7-6 | 1 | 4.50 | 0-1 | 4.50 |
| Seattle | 18 | 1-0 | 2-2 | 1 | 1.00 | 9 | 1-0 | 3-3 | 0 | 3.00 | 2-0 | 1.67 |
| vs. West | 66 2/3 | 5-2 | 15-15 | 3 | 2.01 | 59 1/3 | 3-4 | 30-29 | 5 | 4.42 | 8-6 | 3.14 |
| | 136 1/3 | 10-5 | 51-45 | 15 | 2.98 | 144 1/3 | 9-6 | 60-53 | 7 | 3.31 | 19-11 | 3.14 |

McLAIN

| | Home | | | | | Road | | | | | Season | |
|-------------|---------|------|-------|----|------|---------|------|-------|----|------|--------|------|
| | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | W-L | ERA |
| Baltimore | 25 | 2-0 | 8-8 | 4 | 2.88 | 14 2/3 | 0-1 | 6-6 | 1 | 3.60 | 2-1 | 3.15 |
| Boston | 26 | 2-1 | 6-6 | 3 | 2.08 | 10 1/3 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0 | 0.90 | 3-1 | 1.75 |
| Cleveland | 15 | 1-0 | 7-7 | 2 | 4.20 | 24 | 2-1 | 6-6 | 1 | 2.25 | 3-1 | 3.00 |
| New York | 18 | 1-1 | 5-5 | 1 | 2.50 | 25 | 2-1 | 4-4 | 0 | 1.44 | 3-2 | 1.88 |
| Washington | 12 | 0-1 | 7-6 | 2 | 4.50 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 0-1 | 4.50 |
| vs. East | 96 | 6-3 | 33-32 | 12 | 3.00 | 74 | 5-3 | 17-17 | 2 | 2.07 | 11-6 | 2.59 |
| California | 16 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 15 | 1-1 | 4-4 | 1 | 2.40 | 3-1 | 1.16 |
| Chicago | 9 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 1-1 | 11-11 | 2 | 7.62 | 2-1 | 4.50 |
| Kansas City | 17 2/3 | 1-0 | 6-6 | 1 | 3.00 | 9 | 1-0 | 2-2 | 2 | 2.00 | 2-0 | 2.67 |
| Minnesota | 14 2/3 | 1-0 | 5-3 | 2 | 1.80 | 13 1/3 | 1-1 | 9-7 | 1 | 6.23 | 2-1 | 3.86 |
| Oakland | 11 1/3 | 1-0 | 5-5 | 0 | 4.09 | 18 | 2-0 | 8-7 | 1 | 3.50 | 3-0 | 3.72 |
| Seattle | 18 | 1-0 | 5-5 | 1 | 2.50 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 1-0 | 2.50 |
| vs. West | 86 2/3 | 7-0 | 21-19 | 4 | 1.97 | 68 1/3 | 6-3 | 34-33 | 7 | 4.37 | 13-3 | 2.84 |
| | 182 2/3 | 13-3 | 54-51 | 16 | 2.51 | 142 1/3 | 11-6 | 51-50 | 9 | 3.17 | 24-9 | 2.80 |

HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1969

TIMMERMAN

| | Home | | | | | Road | | | | | Season | |
|-------------|--------|-----|------|----|------|-------|-----|-------|----|-------|--------|------|
| | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | W-L | ERA |
| Baltimore | 10 | 1-1 | 1-1 | 0 | 0.90 | 12 | 1-0 | 5-5 | 0 | 3.75 | 2-1 | 2.45 |
| Boston | 1 1/3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0-0 | 3-1 | 0 | 9.00 | 0-0 | 3.86 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 0-1 | 2-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 1/3 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 1 | 5.40 | 0-1 | 4.15 |
| New York | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 | 0.00 |
| Washington | 4 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 2/3 | 0-1 | 4-4 | 0 | 13.50 | 0-1 | 5.40 |
| vs. East | 17 1/3 | 1-2 | 3-1 | 0 | 0.53 | 21 | 1-1 | 14-12 | 1 | 5.14 | 2-3 | 3.08 |
| California | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 | 0.00 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 2 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0-0 | 0.00 |
| Kansas City | 2 | 0-0 | 2-1 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0 | 4.50 | 1-0 | 4.50 |
| Minnesota | 6 2/3 | 1-0 | 2-2 | 0 | 2.70 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 1-0 | 2.70 |
| Oakland | 2 2/3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 0-0 | 0.00 |
| Seattle | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 0-0 | — |
| vs. West | 11 1/3 | 1-0 | 4-3 | 0 | 2.45 | 6 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0 | 1.50 | 2-0 | 2.12 |
| | 28 2/3 | 2-2 | 7-4 | 0 | 1.24 | 27 | 2-1 | 15-13 | 1 | 4.33 | 4-2 | 2.73 |

WILSON

| | Home | | | | | Road | | | | | Season | |
|-------------|---------|-----|-------|----|------|--------|-----|-------|----|-------|--------|------|
| | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | IP | W-L | R-ER | HR | ERA | W-L | ERA |
| Baltimore | 8 | 0-0 | 4-4 | 3 | 4.50 | 7 2/3 | 0-2 | 9-9 | 2 | 10.57 | 0-2 | 7.31 |
| Boston | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 1 | 4.50 | 0-0 | 4.50 |
| Cleveland | 9 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 1 | 1.00 | 11 2/3 | 0-0 | 4-4 | 2 | 3.00 | 1-0 | 2.14 |
| New York | 14 1/3 | 0-2 | 7-4 | 1 | 2.57 | 12 2/3 | 1-1 | 7-4 | 1 | 2.77 | 1-3 | 2.67 |
| Washington | 14 | 0-1 | 7-6 | 1 | 3.86 | 11 2/3 | 1-1 | 5-5 | 1 | 3.75 | 1-2 | 3.81 |
| vs. East | 45 1/3 | 1-3 | 19-15 | 6 | 3.00 | 45 2/3 | 2-4 | 26-23 | 7 | 4.50 | 3-7 | 3.76 |
| California | 16 | 1-1 | 5-5 | 2 | 2.81 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | — | 1-1 | 2.81 |
| Chicago | 15 2/3 | 0-0 | 2-2 | 0 | 1.13 | 7 | 1-0 | 5-5 | 1 | 6.43 | 1-0 | 2.74 |
| Kansas City | 9 | 1-0 | 2-1 | 0 | 1.00 | 9 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2-0 | 0.50 |
| Minnesota | 6 1/3 | 0-1 | 6-6 | 1 | 8.53 | 7 | 1-0 | 1-0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1-1 | 4.15 |
| Oakland | 15 | 1-1 | 11-8 | 1 | 4.80 | 14 | 1-0 | 4-4 | 2 | 2.57 | 2-1 | 3.72 |
| Seattle | 15 | 2-0 | 2-2 | 0 | 1.20 | 9 2/3 | 0-0 | 10-8 | 3 | 7.20 | 2-0 | 3.60 |
| vs. West | 77 | 5-3 | 28-24 | 4 | 2.81 | 46 2/3 | 4-0 | 20-17 | 6 | 3.26 | 9-3 | 2.98 |
| | 122 1/3 | 6-6 | 47-39 | 10 | 2.88 | 92 1/3 | 6-4 | 46-40 | 13 | 3.91 | 12-10 | 3.31 |

WILD PITCHES, HIT BATSMEN, BALKS

| | WP | HB | Balk | | WP | HB | Balk |
|----------|----|----|------|-----------|----|----|------|
| Dobson | 3 | 1 | 0 | McRae | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Hiller | 3 | 1 | 0 | Patterson | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Kilkenny | 1 | 4 | 1 | Reed | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lasher | 0 | 2 | 0 | Sparma | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| Lolich | 14 | 14 | 1 | Timmerman | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| McLain | 5 | 4 | 2 | Wilson | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| McMahon | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | 49 | 34 | 5 |

WON AND SAVED IN RELIEF

| | Won | Saved | Points | | Won | Saved | Points |
|-----------|-----|-------|--------|----------|-----|-------|--------|
| McMahon | 3 | 11 | 14 | Lasher | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Dobson | 3 | 9 | 12 | Scherman | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Hiller | 3 | 4 | 7 | Radatz | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Timmerman | 3 | 1 | 4 | Lolich | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Kilkenny | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| | | | | | 18 | 28 | 46 |

McLAIN TIES FOR CY YOUNG

Denny McLain, unanimous winner of the Cy Young Award in 1968, helped make history in 1969 when he shared the honor with Mike Cuellar, of Baltimore. Each received 10 of the 24 votes cast to forge the first tie in the history of the award.

Three Tigers received votes in the 1969 Most Valuable Player balloting, topped by Minnesota's Harmon Killebrew. McLain, also unanimous choice MVP in 1968, finished 6th in 1969, highest among the Tigers, with 85 points. Bill Freehan got three points, Jim Northrup one.

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1969

CASH

| | Home | | | | | | Road | | | | | | Season Ave. |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Baltimore | 20 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .200 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .100 | .150 |
| Boston | 28 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .286 | 34 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 4 | .412 | .355 |
| Cleveland | 18 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 7 | .444 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | .429 | .436 |
| New York | 28 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .321 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | .286 | .304 |
| Washington | 26 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | .269 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .172 | .218 |
| vs. East | 120 | 21 | 36 | 6 | 24 | .300 | 132 | 22 | 38 | 2 | 13 | .288 | .294 |
| California | 17 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .294 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .105 | .194 |
| Chicago | 22 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .364 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .200 | .310 |
| Kansas City | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .125 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .316 | .259 |
| Minnesota | 20 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .200 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | .273 | .238 |
| Oakland | 23 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .304 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | .154 | .224 |
| Seattle | 20 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | .350 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 8 | .400 | .371 |
| vs. West | 110 | 17 | 32 | 5 | 11 | .291 | 121 | 21 | 29 | 9 | 26 | .240 | .264 |
| | 230 | 38 | 68 | 11 | 35 | .296 | 253 | 43 | 67 | 11 | 39 | .265 | .280 |

FREEHAN

| | Home | | | | | | Road | | | | | | Season Ave. |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Baltimore | 28 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .179 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .259 | .218 |
| Boston | 30 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | .333 | 37 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | .243 | .284 |
| Cleveland | 24 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | .250 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | .192 | .220 |
| New York | 27 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .222 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .233 | .228 |
| Washington | 28 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .214 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | .385 | .296 |
| vs. East | 137 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 13 | .241 | 146 | 19 | 38 | 7 | 22 | .260 | .251 |
| California | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .250 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .208 | .225 |
| Chicago | 13 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .308 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .348 | .333 |
| Kansas City | 21 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .235 | .289 |
| Minnesota | 17 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .353 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .360 |
| Oakland | 16 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .250 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .118 | .182 |
| Seattle | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .091 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .391 | .294 |
| vs. West | 94 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 5 | .277 | 112 | 17 | 31 | 2 | 9 | .277 | .277 |
| | 231 | 25 | 59 | 7 | 18 | .255 | 258 | 36 | 69 | 9 | 31 | .267 | .262 |

HORTON

| | Home | | | | | | Road | | | | | | Season Ave. |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Baltimore | 25 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .320 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .158 | .250 |
| Boston | 22 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | .364 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .208 | .283 |
| Cleveland | 18 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .333 | 37 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 11 | .297 | .309 |
| New York | 34 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 5 | .265 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .167 | .214 |
| Washington | 15 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | .400 | 31 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 11 | .323 | .348 |
| vs. East | 114 | 13 | 37 | 7 | 27 | .325 | 147 | 16 | 35 | 7 | 26 | .238 | .276 |
| California | 18 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .278 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .182 | .225 |
| Chicago | 24 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | .167 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 6 | .391 | .277 |
| Kansas City | 20 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .250 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | .304 | .279 |
| Minnesota | 21 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .190 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .188 | .189 |
| Oakland | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .158 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .250 | .205 |
| Seattle | 18 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 | .389 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .217 | .293 |
| vs. West | 120 | 21 | 28 | 6 | 18 | .233 | 127 | 16 | 33 | 8 | 20 | .260 | .247 |
| | 234 | 34 | 65 | 13 | 45 | .278 | 274 | 32 | 68 | 15 | 46 | .248 | .262 |

KALINE

| | Home | | | | | | Road | | | | | | Season Ave. |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Baltimore | 25 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 4 | .400 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .125 | .293 |
| Boston | 25 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 5 | .280 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 3 | .286 | .283 |
| Cleveland | 27 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | .333 | 26 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 3 | .385 | .358 |
| New York | 28 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .250 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 7 | .321 | .286 |
| Washington | 24 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .292 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .143 | .222 |
| vs. East | 129 | 28 | 40 | 6 | 16 | .310 | 119 | 17 | 32 | 6 | 19 | .269 | .290 |
| California | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .188 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | .250 | .208 |
| Chicago | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .158 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .353 | .250 |
| Kansas City | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .158 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | .182 | .171 |
| Minnesota | 13 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | .462 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .324 |
| Oakland | 19 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .263 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .214 | .242 |
| Seattle | 19 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .316 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .286 | .300 |
| vs. West | 105 | 18 | 26 | 7 | 16 | .248 | 103 | 11 | 26 | 2 | 18 | .252 | .250 |
| | 234 | 46 | 66 | 13 | 32 | .282 | 222 | 28 | 58 | 8 | 37 | .261 | .272 |

HOW THEY BATTED IN 1969

McAULIFFE

| | Home | | | | | | Road | | | | | | Season Ave. |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Baltimore | 15 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .333 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | .350 | .343 |
| Boston | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .300 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .217 | .242 |
| Cleveland | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .385 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .375 | .381 |
| New York | 28 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .179 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | .269 | .222 |
| Washington | 20 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .200 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .143 | .296 |
| vs. East | 86 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 13 | .256 | 84 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 10 | .274 | .265 |
| California | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .182 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .217 |
| Chicago | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .182 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .222 | .200 |
| Kansas City | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .600 | .600 |
| Minnesota | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .300 | .300 |
| Oakland | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .111 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .047 |
| Seattle | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .375 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .444 | .412 |
| vs. West | 39 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | .205 | 62 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 6 | .290 | .257 |
| | 125 | 19 | 30 | 7 | 17 | .240 | 146 | 30 | 41 | 4 | 16 | .281 | .262 |

NORTHROP

| | Home | | | | | | Road | | | | | | Season Ave. |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Baltimore | 28 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .179 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .219 | .200 |
| Boston | 35 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | .229 | 30 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 3 | .433 | .323 |
| Cleveland | 30 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .267 | 30 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 7 | .400 | .333 |
| New York | 25 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | .320 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .114 | .200 |
| Washington | 30 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .300 | 31 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 4 | .387 | .344 |
| vs. East | 148 | 16 | 38 | 4 | 17 | .257 | 158 | 26 | 48 | 6 | 17 | .304 | .291 |
| California | 22 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .227 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .250 | .238 |
| Chicago | 12 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .500 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | .320 | .378 |
| Kansas City | 25 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .360 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | .280 | .320 |
| Minnesota | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .100 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .455 | .286 |
| Oakland | 26 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 | .385 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | .250 | .320 |
| Seattle | 21 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | .429 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .188 | .324 |
| vs. West | 116 | 17 | 40 | 9 | 16 | .345 | 121 | 20 | 34 | 6 | 16 | .281 | .312 |
| | 264 | 33 | 78 | 13 | 33 | .295 | 279 | 46 | 82 | 12 | 33 | .294 | .295 |

STANLEY

| | Home | | | | | | Road | | | | | | Season Ave. |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Baltimore | 21 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .190 | 34 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .265 | .236 |
| Boston | 31 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | .258 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | .194 | .224 |
| Cleveland | 39 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 5 | .333 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 4 | .231 | .282 |
| New York | 18 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .278 | 31 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .161 | .245 |
| Washington | 36 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .167 | 30 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .200 | .182 |
| vs. East | 145 | 26 | 36 | 6 | 19 | .248 | 170 | 13 | 38 | 2 | 15 | .224 | .235 |
| California | 21 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .238 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .261 | .250 |
| Chicago | 23 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .174 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | .222 | .200 |
| Kansas City | 19 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .263 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | .139 |
| Minnesota | 27 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .185 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .308 | .245 |
| Oakland | 27 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 7 | .333 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .263 | .304 |
| Seattle | 24 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .125 | 24 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | .375 | .250 |
| vs. West | 141 | 16 | 31 | 4 | 19 | .220 | 136 | 18 | 34 | 4 | 17 | .250 | .235 |
| | 286 | 42 | 67 | 10 | 38 | .234 | 306 | 31 | 72 | 6 | 32 | .235 | .235 |

WERT

| | Home | | | | | | Road | | | | | | Season Ave. |
|-------------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|------|----|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Baltimore | 24 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .208 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | .211 | .209 |
| Boston | 27 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | .185 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .238 | .208 |
| Cleveland | 29 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .241 | 32 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .219 | .230 |
| New York | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .059 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .333 | .200 |
| Washington | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .077 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .111 | .100 |
| vs. East | 110 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 16 | .173 | 117 | 9 | 25 | 1 | 9 | .214 | .194 |
| California | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | .133 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .217 | .184 |
| Chicago | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .136 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .273 | .205 |
| Kansas City | 21 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .273 | .313 |
| Minnesota | 19 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .368 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .143 | .273 |
| Oakland | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .133 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .333 | .208 |
| Seattle | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | .700 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .267 | .440 |
| vs. West | 102 | 14 | 28 | 5 | 14 | .275 | 94 | 10 | 23 | 4 | 11 | .245 | .260 |
| | 212 | 27 | 47 | 9 | 30 | .222 | 211 | 19 | 48 | 5 | 20 | .227 | .225 |

BATTING — vs. East-West

| | HOME | | | | | ROAD | | | | | Season | |
|-------------|------|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|-----|-----|----|----------|--------|------|
| | AB | R | H | HR | RBI Ave. | AB | R | H | HR | RBI Ave. | Ave. | Ave. |
| Baltimore | 286 | 34 | 61 | 13 | 29 .213 | 292 | 24 | 57 | 4 | 23 .195 | .204 | |
| Boston | 298 | 51 | 83 | 14 | 49 .279 | 309 | 35 | 80 | 5 | 32 .259 | .269 | |
| Cleveland | 308 | 58 | 84 | 14 | 54 .273 | 316 | 44 | 85 | 10 | 42 .269 | .271 | |
| New York | 281 | 28 | 59 | 7 | 24 .210 | 321 | 35 | 70 | 9 | 33 .218 | .214 | |
| Washington | 291 | 36 | 71 | 8 | 34 .244 | 302 | 32 | 70 | 9 | 29 .232 | .238 | |
| vs. East | 1464 | 207 | 358 | 56 | 190 .245 | 1540 | 170 | 362 | 37 | 159 .235 | .240 | |
| California | 182 | 31 | 44 | 9 | 29 .242 | 197 | 15 | 40 | 3 | 15 .203 | .222 | |
| Chicago | 200 | 19 | 47 | 5 | 19 .235 | 220 | 42 | 65 | 6 | 38 .295 | .267 | |
| Kansas City | 195 | 32 | 51 | 8 | 25 .262 | 206 | 26 | 49 | 9 | 25 .238 | .249 | |
| Minnesota | 204 | 17 | 45 | 6 | 15 .221 | 218 | 27 | 58 | 4 | 23 .266 | .244 | |
| Oakland | 204 | 27 | 47 | 12 | 27 .230 | 201 | 26 | 39 | 13 | 24 .194 | .212 | |
| Seattle | 201 | 28 | 55 | 8 | 28 .274 | 209 | 34 | 56 | 6 | 32 .268 | .246 | |
| vs. West | 1186 | 154 | 289 | 48 | 143 .244 | 1251 | 170 | 307 | 41 | 157 .245 | .245 | |
| | 2650 | 361 | 647 | 104 | 333 .244 | 2791 | 340 | 669 | 78 | 316 .239 | .242 | |

AGAINST RH AND LH PITCHERS, 1969

| | CASH | | | | | NORTHROP | | | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----|----|-----|------|----------|-----|----|-----|------|------|
| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Vs. RHP | 356 | 110 | 18 | 61 | .309 | Vs. RHP | 352 | 99 | 16 | 43 | .281 |
| Vs. LHP | 127 | 25 | 4 | 13 | .197 | Vs. LHP | 191 | 61 | 9 | 23 | .319 |
| | FREEHAN | | | | | PRICE | | | | | |
| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Vs. RHP | 306 | 85 | 12 | 30 | .278 | Vs. RHP | 93 | 21 | 2 | 4 | .226 |
| Vs. LHP | 183 | 43 | 4 | 19 | .235 | Vs. LHP | 99 | 24 | 7 | 24 | .242 |
| | HORTON | | | | | STANLEY | | | | | |
| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Vs. RHP | 323 | 77 | 20 | 67 | .238 | Vs. RHP | 375 | 93 | 11 | 50 | .248 |
| Vs. LHP | 185 | 56 | 8 | 24 | .303 | Vs. LHP | 217 | 46 | 5 | 20 | .212 |
| | KALINE | | | | | TRESH | | | | | |
| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Vs. RHP | 265 | 68 | 6 | 39 | .257 | Vs. RHP | 320 | 66 | 13 | 31 | .206 |
| Vs. LHP | 191 | 56 | 15 | 30 | .293 | Vs. LHP | 154 | 34 | 1 | 15 | .221 |
| | McAULIFFE | | | | | WERT | | | | | |
| | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | AB | H | HR | RBI | Ave. | |
| Vs. RHP | 180 | 48 | 9 | 23 | .267 | Vs. RHP | 259 | 62 | 9 | 30 | .239 |
| Vs. LHP | 91 | 23 | 2 | 10 | .253 | Vs. LHP | 164 | 33 | 5 | 20 | .201 |

CLEARING THE ROOF

Between 1938, when Tiger Stadium was rebuilt on its present lines, and 1956, only one home run was hit over the roof—by Ted Williams in 1939, his rookie season. Since then, the feat has been accomplished 12 more times, including two over the left field roof.

Longest of the 11 homers over the right field stands is credited to Norm Cash, July 29, 1962, estimated at 560 feet.

| Year, Date | Batter, Team | Pitcher, Team |
|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1939 May 4 | Ted Williams, Boston | Bob Harris, Detroit |
| 1956 June 18 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Paul Foytack, Detroit |
| 1958 Sept. 17 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Jim Bunning, Detroit |
| 1960 Sept. 10 | Mickey Mantle, New York | Paul Foytack, Detroit |
| 1961 June 11 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Joe McClain, Wash. |
| 1962 May 11 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Don Schwall, Boston |
| July 27 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Eli Grba, Los Angeles |
| July 29 | Norm Cash, Detroit | Bob Botz, Los Angeles |
| Aug. 3 | *Harmon Killebrew, Minn. | Jim Bunning, Detroit |
| 1964 Aug. 23 | Don Mincher, Minn. | Fred Gladding, Detroit |
| 1968 May 18 | *Frank Howard, Wash. | Mickey Lolich, Detroit |
| 1969 July 6 | John Powell, Balt. | Denny McLain, Detroit |
| Aug. 28 | Jim Northrup, Detroit | Geo. Lauzerique, Oak. |

*Over left field roof; others right field.

1969 BATTING — American League

| | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | SB | Pct. |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| Minnesota | 162 | 5677 | 790 | 1520 | 2319 | 246 | 32 | 163 | 733 | 65 | 40 | 115 | .268 |
| Baltimore | 162 | 5518 | 779 | 1465 | 2282 | 234 | 29 | 175 | 722 | 74 | 59 | 82 | .265 |
| Boston | 162 | 5494 | 743 | 1381 | 2280 | 234 | 37 | 197 | 701 | 67 | 43 | 41 | .251 |
| Washington | 162 | 5447 | 694 | 1365 | 2060 | 171 | 40 | 148 | 640 | 51 | 36 | 52 | .251 |
| Oakland | 162 | 5614 | 740 | 1400 | 2110 | 210 | 28 | 148 | 680 | 74 | 35 | 100 | .249 |
| Chicago | 162 | 5450 | 625 | 1346 | 1946 | 210 | 27 | 112 | 585 | 70 | 37 | 54 | .247 |
| DETROIT | 162 | 5441 | 701 | 1316 | 2108 | 188 | 29 | 182 | 649 | 63 | 43 | 35 | .242 |
| Kan. City | 163 | 5462 | 586 | 1311 | 1848 | 179 | 32 | 98 | 538 | 57 | 38 | 129 | .240 |
| Cleveland | 161 | 5365 | 573 | 1272 | 1850 | 173 | 24 | 119 | 534 | 47 | 43 | 85 | .237 |
| New York | 162 | 5308 | 562 | 1247 | 1827 | 210 | 44 | 94 | 521 | 63 | 40 | 119 | .235 |
| Seattle | 163 | 5444 | 639 | 1276 | 1884 | 179 | 27 | 125 | 583 | 72 | 29 | 167 | .234 |
| California | 163 | 5316 | 528 | 1221 | 1694 | 151 | 29 | 88 | 480 | 75 | 41 | 54 | .230 |
| Totals | 65536 | 7960 | 16120 | 24208 | 2385 | 378 | 1649 | 7366 | 778 | 484 | 1033 | .246 | |

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT RECORDS

| | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | SH-SF | SB-CS | RBI | GI- DP | Ave. | BB | SO |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Northrup | 148 | 543 | 79 | 160 | 31 | 5 | 25 | 1-3 | 4-2 | 66 | 8 | .295 | 52 | 83 |
| Cash | 142 | 483 | 81 | 135 | 15 | 4 | 22 | 1-3 | 2-1 | 74 | 9 | .280 | 63 | 80 |
| Kaline | 131 | 456 | 74 | 124 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 0-7 | 1-2 | 69 | 11 | .272 | 54 | 61 |
| Horton | 141 | 508 | 66 | 133 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 1-4 | 3-3 | 91 | 8 | .262 | 52 | 93 |
| Freehan | 143 | 489 | 61 | 128 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 2-3 | 1-2 | 49 | 12 | .262 | 53 | 55 |
| McAuliffe | 74 | 271 | 49 | 71 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 1-2 | 2-5 | 33 | 2 | .262 | 47 | 41 |
| Gutierrez | 17 | 49 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4-0 | 1-2 | 0 | 2 | .245 | 5 | 3 |
| Matchick | 94 | 298 | 25 | 72 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1-2 | 3-0 | 32 | 8 | .242 | 15 | 51 |
| Stanley | 149 | 592 | 73 | 139 | 28 | 1 | 16 | 5-0 | 8-4 | 70 | 14 | .235 | 52 | 56 |
| Price | 72 | 192 | 21 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0-4 | 0-0 | 28 | 4 | .234 | 18 | 20 |
| J. Brown | 70 | 170 | 24 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7-0 | 2-3 | 12 | 7 | .229 | 26 | 43 |
| Wert | 132 | 423 | 46 | 95 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 0-5 | 3-1 | 50 | 14 | .225 | 49 | 60 |
| Tresh | 139 | 474 | 59 | 100 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 46 | 7 | .211 | 56 | 70 |
| LH | | 320 | 43 | 66 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 1-1 | — | 31 | 1 | .206 | 34 | 44 |
| RH | | 154 | 16 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0-4 | — | 15 | 6 | .221 | 22 | 26 |
| w/Det | 94 | 331 | 46 | 74 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 0-5 | 2-2 | 37 | 5 | .224 | 39 | 47 |
| G. Brown | 60 | 93 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 6 | 2 | .204 | 5 | 17 |
| Tracewski | 66 | 79 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2-0 | 3-0 | 4 | 3 | .139 | 15 | 20 |
| Campbell | 32 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 2 | 0 | .103 | 4 | 15 |
| Redmond | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 2 |
| Reed | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1 |
| Hiller | 41 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .286 | 1 | 3 |
| McLain | 42 | 106 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13-2 | 0-0 | 8 | 2 | .160 | 4 | 41 |
| Sparma | 23 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .138 | 1 | 8 |
| Wilson | 37 | 76 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2-1 | 0-0 | 6 | 1 | .132 | 10 | 37 |
| Timmerman | 31 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .111 | 0 | 4 |
| Dobson | 49 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .091 | 0 | 6 |
| Lofich | 38 | 91 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12-1 | 0-0 | 5 | 1 | .088 | 9 | 41 |
| Kilkenny | 39 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 4 | 0 | .054 | 2 | 21 |
| Scherman | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 |
| McRae | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 |
| Taylor | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1 |
| Patterson | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1 |
| Lasher | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1 |
| Team | 162 | 5441 | 701 | 1316 | 188 | 29 | 182 | 63-43 | 35-28 | 649 | 113 | .242 | 578 | 922 |

Traded or Released — Detroit Records Only

| | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | SH-SF | SB-CS | RBI | GI- DP | Ave. | BB | SO |
|---------|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|-------|-------|-----|-----------|------|----|----|
| Woods | 17 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 3 | 0 | .267 | 2 | 3 |
| Radatz | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 2 |
| McMahon | 34 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 5 |

SLUGGING PERCENTAGES

| Player | G | BB | HP | SO | GIDP | Pct. | Player | G | BB | HP | SO | GIDP | Pct. |
|-----------|-----|----|----|----|------|------|-------------------------------|----|----|----|----|------|------|
| Northrup | 148 | 52 | 3 | 83 | 8 | .508 | Tresh | 94 | 39 | 2 | 47 | 5 | .387 |
| Horton | 141 | 52 | 3 | 93 | 8 | .465 | Matchick | 94 | 15 | 0 | 51 | 8 | .292 |
| Cash | 142 | 63 | 6 | 80 | 9 | .464 | (Less than 20 runs batted in) | | | | | | |
| McAuliffe | 74 | 47 | 0 | 41 | 2 | .458 | *Woods | 17 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | .466 |
| Kaline | 131 | 54 | 1 | 61 | 11 | .447 | J. Brown | 70 | 26 | 2 | 43 | 7 | .376 |
| Price | 72 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 4 | .417 | G. Brown | 60 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 2 | .290 |
| Freehan | 143 | 53 | 8 | 55 | 12 | .405 | Gutierrez | 17 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | .265 |
| Stanley | 149 | 52 | 2 | 56 | 14 | .367 | Tracewski | 66 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 3 | .165 |
| Wert | 132 | 49 | 1 | 60 | 14 | .355 | Campbell | 32 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 0 | .128 |

*Did not finish season with Detroit.

IT HAPPENED IN 1969

- Most runs in game—15, vs. Cleveland, July 12.
- Most runs by opp—11, at Minnesota, July 29 (2); Washington, Sept. 13.
- Most runs in inn—9, vs. Kansas City, July 26 (4th inn).
- Most runs in inn by opp—9, by Washington, June 22 (2nd game, 4th inn).
- Most hits, 9-inn game—17, at Boston, Sept. 28.
- Most hits, extra-inn game—16, at Washington, Sept. 14 (12 inn).
- Most hits by opp, 9-inn game—17, at Minnesota, July 29 (2).
- Most hits by opp, extra-inn game—14, by Oakland, Aug. 28 (13 inn).
- Biggest winning margin—12 runs, vs. Cleveland, July 12 (15-3).
- Biggest losing margin—7 runs, vs. Cleveland, July 11 (1-8).
- Most home runs in game—6, at Oakland, Aug. 17.
- Most home runs by opp in game—4 at Seattle, June 1; vs. Cleve., July 13 (2).
- Longest game in inn—14, vs. Baltimore, Sept. 7.
- Longest 9-inn game in time—3:09, vs. New York, April 11.
- Longest extra-inn game in time—4:17, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 5 (13 inn).
- Shortest 9-inn game in time—1:49, vs. Baltimore, May 1.
- Longest winning streak—7 games, June 10-17, Aug. 26 (2) - Sept. 1 (1).
- Longest losing streak—4 games, April 23-26, May 2-6, Sept. 24 (1) - 26.
- Highest attendance—53,572 vs. Cleveland, April 8; 39,798 at Balt., June 27.
- Lowest attendance—4,589 vs. Washington, Sept. 25; 2,321 at Cleve., April 15.

Individual

- Longest hitting streak—13 games, Northrup, Sept. 2-14 (21 for 53).
- Most hits in game—6, Northrup, vs. Oakland, Aug. 28 (13 inn).
- Most home runs in game—2, by Kaline, Horton 3 times; Freehan, Northrup, Stanley, Cash, Tresh, Wert once.
- Most RBI in game—6, Horton, vs. Washington, June 21.
- Longest winning streak by pitcher—9, Lolich (May 7 - July 4).
- Longest losing streak by pitcher—4, Sparma, July 7-20 (2); Dobson, July 13 (2) - Sept. 7.
- Most strikeouts in game—16, Lolich, vs. Calif., May 23; vs. Seattle, June 9.
- Most walks in game—8, Sparma, vs. New York, April 13; at Washington, April 21; Dobson, at Boston, May 4.
- Fewest walks in comp game—0, McLain, at Cleveland, July 18; at New York, Sept. 15.

TIGERS IN BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

| | Pos. | Selected | Played | Games | Avg. |
|---------------------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|------|
| Cobb Tyrus R. | of | 1936 | 1905-28 | 3033 | .367 |
| Cochrane, Gordon S. | c | 1947 | 1925-37 | 1482 | .320 |
| Crawford, Samuel E. | of | 1957 | 1899-1917 | 2505 | .309 |
| Gehring, Charles L. | 2b | 1949 | 1924-42 | 2323 | .321 |
| Goslin, Leon A. | of | 1968 | 1921-38 | 2287 | .316 |
| Greenberg, Henry B. | 1b-of | 1956 | 1930-47 | 1394 | .313 |
| Heilmann, Harry E. | 1b-of | 1952 | 1914-32 | 2146 | .342 |
| Jennings, Hugh A. | ss | 1945 | 1891-1918 | 1264 | .314 |
| Manush, Henry E. | mgr. | | 1907-20 | | |
| | of | 1964 | 1923-39 | 2009 | .330 |

TIGERS IN MICHIGAN HALL OF FAME

| Name | Selected | Name | Selected |
|-----------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Bridges, Tommy | 1963 | Greenberg, Hank | 1958 |
| Briggs, Walter O. Sr. | 1969 | Heilmann, Harry | 1956 |
| Cobb, Ty | 1955 | Jennings, Hughie | 1958 |
| Cochrane, Mickey | 1957 | Kell, George | 1969 |
| Crawford, Sam | 1958 | Manush, Heinie | 1964 |
| Egan, Wish | 1960 | Mullin, George | 1962 |
| Gehring, Charley | 1956 | Newhouser, Hal | 1962 |
| Goslin, Goose | 1965 | Rowe, Schoolboy | 1961 |

SOME REGULATIONS

A rookie is a player not more than 45 days on a major league roster during 25-man roster cutdown dates or who has not exceeded 90 times at bat or 45 innings pitched if short of 45 days.

A batting champion must have 502 or more actual or projected appearances at the plate. A pitching champion (ERA) must pitch 162 or more innings. A fielding champion must appear in 108 games at his position.

Player limit is 40 men from Sept. 1 to opening day of following season; then 25 until Sept. 1.

To determine the "magic number" in pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the lost column of the standings from the closest opponent.

1969 FIELDING — American League

| | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PB | Pct. |
|---------------|-----|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Baltimore | 162 | 4421 | 1728 | 101 | 6250 | 145 | 14 | .984 |
| Chicago | 162 | 4313 | 1997 | 122 | 6432 | 163 | 36 | .981 |
| Oakland | 162 | 4442 | 1788 | 136 | 6366 | 162 | 26 | .979 |
| New York | 162 | 4322 | 1855 | 131 | 6308 | 158 | 19 | .979 |
| DETROIT | 162 | 4366 | 1607 | 130 | 6103 | 130 | 11 | .979 |
| Washington | 162 | 4342 | 1865 | 140 | 6347 | 159 | 13 | .978 |
| California | 163 | 4315 | 1760 | 136 | 6211 | 164 | 30 | .978 |
| Minnesota | 162 | 4493 | 1856 | 150 | 6499 | 177 | 18 | .977 |
| Cleveland | 161 | 4311 | 1591 | 145 | 6047 | 153 | 21 | .976 |
| Boston | 162 | 4400 | 1768 | 157 | 6325 | 178 | 21 | .975 |
| Kansas City | 163 | 4394 | 1659 | 157 | 6210 | 114 | 17 | .975 |
| Seattle | 163 | 4391 | 1763 | 167 | 6321 | 149 | 21 | .974 |
| Totals | | 52510 | 21237 | 1672 | 75419 | 1852 | 247 | .978 |

Triple Plays: Baltimore (1); Detroit (1).

INDIVIDUAL DETROIT RECORDS

| | Pos. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | Pct. |
|-----------|------|-----|------|-----|----|------|----|-------|
| Kaline | 1b | 9 | 65 | 2 | 0 | 67 | 3 | 1.000 |
| Stanley | 1b | 4 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 1.000 |
| Matchick | 1b | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Cash | 1b | 134 | 1016 | 96 | 7 | 1119 | 99 | .994 |
| Freehan | 1b | 20 | 138 | 7 | 3 | 148 | 7 | .980 |
| Campbell | 1b | 13 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 4 | .967 |
| Tracewski | 2b | 13 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 44 | 4 | .977 |
| McAuliffe | 2b | 72 | 167 | 196 | 9 | 372 | 40 | .976 |
| Matchick | 2b | 47 | 89 | 122 | 6 | 217 | 32 | .972 |
| I. Brown | 2b | 45 | 75 | 100 | 7 | 182 | 18 | .962 |
| Campbell | 2b | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 1 | .944 |
| Tracewski | 3b | 6 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1.000 |
| Campbell | 3b | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Matchick | 3b | 27 | 15 | 45 | 1 | 61 | 2 | .984 |
| Wert | 3b | 129 | 114 | 259 | 13 | 386 | 20 | .966 |
| I. Brown | 3b | 12 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 28 | 0 | .929 |
| Tresh | 3b | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | .800 |
| Stanley | ss | 59 | 110 | 135 | 7 | 252 | 22 | .972 |
| †Tresh | ss | 118 | 194 | 309 | 15 | 518 | 58 | .971 |
| Tracewski | ss | 41 | 37 | 53 | 4 | 94 | 15 | .957 |
| Gutierrez | ss | 16 | 25 | 45 | 4 | 74 | 6 | .946 |
| Matchick | ss | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 2 | .933 |
| I. Brown | ss | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — |
| *Woods | of | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1.000 |
| I. Brown | of | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 |
| Northrup | of | 143 | 323 | 8 | 5 | 336 | 2 | .985 |
| Stanley | of | 101 | 190 | 2 | 3 | 195 | 0 | .985 |
| Horton | of | 136 | 272 | 8 | 8 | 288 | 0 | .972 |
| Kaline | of | 118 | 192 | 9 | 7 | 208 | 4 | .966 |
| Tresh | of | 11 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 0 | .955 |
| G. Brown | of | 14 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 0 | .906 |
| Freehan | c | 120 | 821 | 49 | 7 | 877 | 7 | .992 |
| Price | c | 51 | 337 | 18 | 4 | 359 | 4 | .989 |

Passed Balls: Freehan 9, Price 2.

Triple play: Wert-I. Brown-Freehan.

†Record with New York and Detroit.

PINCH HITTING

| | App. | AB | H | Avg. | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | OB |
|---------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Matchick | 16 | 16 | 8 | .500 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| McAuliffe | 2 | 2 | 1 | .500 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Tracewski | 3 | 3 | 1 | .333 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Kaline | 9 | 7 | 2 | .286 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Stanley | 7 | 7 | 2 | .286 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Cash | 12 | 9 | 2 | .222 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| G. Brown | 46 | 39 | 8 | .205 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 13 |
| Horton | 6 | 5 | 1 | .200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Tresh | 9 | 6 | 1 | .167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| Campbell | 16 | 14 | 2 | .143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| Freehan | 9 | 8 | 1 | .125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Price | 21 | 21 | 2 | .095 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Gutierrez | 1 | 1 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wert | 4 | 2 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wilson | 2 | 2 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Redmond | 3 | 3 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Northrup | 6 | 5 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| *Woods | 7 | 5 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| I. Brown | 15 | 13 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Totals | 194 | 168 | 31 | .184 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 19 | 35 | 51 |

Sacrifice fly — Wert 2, Cash, G. Brown, Northrup.

Safe on error — G. Brown.

Announced only — G. Brown 2.

Grounded into double play — Price 2, G. Brown, Matchick.

*Did not finish season with Detroit.

1969 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

| Date | Game No. | Opponent | W L | Score | Winner | Loser | Rec. | Pos. | GA | GB | Att. |
|------|----------|---------------|-----|-------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------|----|--------|--------|
| 8 | 1 | Cleve. | W | 6-2 | McLain | Tiant | 1-0 | T1 | 1 | — | 53,572 |
| 10 | 2 | Cleve. | W | 12-3 | Lolich | McDowell | 2-0 | 1 1/2 | — | — | 14,665 |
| 11 | 3 | New York | L | 4-9 | McDaniel | Wilson | 2-1 | 2 | — | 1/2 | 14,015 |
| 12 | 4 | New York | L | 0-4 | Stottlemyre | McLain | 2-2 | T4 | — | 1 | 14,527 |
| 13 | 5 | New York | W | 6-2 | Sparma | Bahnsen | 3-2 | 3 | — | 1 | 25,429 |
| 15 | 6 | at Cleve. | L | 2-3 | Romo | Dobson | 3-3 | 4 | — | 1 1/2 | 2,321 |
| 16 | 7 | at Cleve. | W | 8-2 | McLain | Siebert | 4-3 | T3 | — | 1 | 6,556 |
| 17 | 8 | at Cleve. | W | 7-6 | Lolich | Romo | 5-3 | 2 | — | 1 | 2,284 |
| 20 | 9 | at New York | W | 5-2 | Wilson | Peterson | 6-3 | T2 | — | 1 | — |
| | 10 | at New York | L | 0-2 | Burbach | McLain | 6-4 | 3 | — | 1 | 35,396 |
| 21 | 11 | at Wash. | W | 2-0 | Sparma | Moore | 7-4 | 2 | — | 1 | 3,813 |
| 22 | 12 | at Wash. | W | 4-2 | Hiller | Pascual | 8-4 | 2 | — | 1 | 4,922 |
| 23 | 13 | at Balt. | L | 2-3 | Cuellar | McLain | 8-5 | 2 | — | 2 | 5,342 |
| 24 | 14 | at Balt. | L | 2-5 | McNally | Wilson | 8-6 | T2 | — | 3 | 4,433 |
| 25 | 15 | Boston | L | 4-5 | Lonborg | Lolich | 8-7 | 4 | — | 3 | 31,461 |
| 26 | 16 | Boston | L | 4-7 | Culp | Sparma | 8-8 | 4 | — | 3 | 14,395 |
| 27 | 17 | Boston | W | 7-3 | McLain | Siebert | 9-8 | 4 | — | 3 1/2 | 25,041 |
| 28 | 18 | Wash. | L | 1-6 | Pascual | Wilson | 9-9 | 5 | — | 4 | 7,353 |
| 29 | 19 | Wash. | W | 5-4 | Radatz | Bertaina | 10-9 | 4 | — | 3 1/2 | 6,986 |
| 30 | 20 | Balt. | L | 2-3 | McNally | Dobson | 10-10 | 5 | — | 4 1/2 | 15,340 |
| 1 | 21 | Balt. | W | 2-0 | McLain | Palmer | 11-10 | 4 | — | 3 1/2 | 15,731 |
| 2 | 22 | at Boston | L | 2-3 | Siebert | Radatz | 11-11 | 4 | — | 4 1/2 | 35,894 |
| 3 | 23 | at Boston | L | 5-7 | Wenz | McMahon | 11-12 | 4 | — | 5 1/2 | 26,017 |
| 4 | 24 | at Boston | L | 2-4 | Lyle | McMahon | 11-13 | 4 | — | 7 | 33,515 |
| 6 | 25 | Kan. City | L | 6-7 | Bunker | Radatz | 11-14 | T4 | — | 7 | 8,947 |
| 7 | 26 | Kan. City | W | 6-2 | Lolich | Rooker | 12-14 | 4 | — | 6 | 9,044 |
| 9 | 27 | Minn. | L | 2-6 | Chance | Wilson | 12-15 | 4 | — | 6 | 16,349 |
| 11 | 28 | Minn. | W | 3-2 | McLain | Kaat | 13-15 | 4 | — | 6 1/2 | 28,505 |
| 13 | 29 | Chicago | W | 3-1 | Lolich | Locker | 14-15 | 4 | — | 5 1/2 | 10,253 |
| 14 | 30 | Chicago | L | 0-6 | Peters | Hiller | 14-16 | 4 | — | 6 1/2 | 14,140 |
| 15 | 31 | Chicago | W | 2-1 | Dobson | Locker | 15-16 | T3 | — | 6 1/2 | 12,868 |
| 17 | 32 | at Minn. | W | 6-0 | McLain | Chance | 16-16 | 3 | — | 7 | 17,803 |
| 18 | 33 | at Minn. | W | 8-2 | Lolich | Boswell | 17-16 | 3 | — | 7 | 20,778 |
| 20 | 34 | at Chicago | W | 7-6 | Wilson | John | 18-16 | 3 | — | 6 | 6,019 |
| 22 | 35 | at Chi.(Mil.) | L | 3-7 | Nyman | McLain | 18-17 | 3 | — | 7 1/2 | 15,948 |
| 23 | 36 | Calif. | W | 6-3 | Lolich | Messersmith | 19-17 | 3 | — | 7 1/2 | 25,990 |
| 24 | 37 | Calif. | W | 4-2 | Wilson | Brunet | 20-17 | 3 | — | 7 1/2 | 23,400 |
| 25 | 38 | Calif. | W | 10-0 | McLain | May | 21-17 | 3 | — | 7 1/2 | 21,490 |
| 27 | 39 | at Oakland | L | 3-4 | Dobson | McMahon | 21-18 | 3 | — | 7 1/2 | 7,272 |
| 28 | 40 | at Oakland | W | 3-2 | Wilson | Odum | 22-18 | 3 | — | 7 1/2 | 6,818 |
| 29 | 41 | at Oakland | W | 8-4 | McLain | Hunter | 23-18 | 3 | — | 7 | 4,059 |
| 30 | 42 | at Seattle | W | 8-5 | Radatz | Pattin | 24-18 | 3 | — | 7 | 12,084 |
| 31 | 43 | at Seattle | W | 3-2 | Sparma | Bell | 25-18 | 3 | — | 6 1/2 | 15,455 |
| 1 | 44 | at Seattle | L | 7-8 | Segui | Dobson | 25-19 | 3 | — | 7 | 14,201 |
| 2 | 45 | at Calif. | L | 1-3 | Murphy | McLain | 25-20 | 3 | — | 7 1/2 | 8,834 |
| 3 | 46 | at Calif. | L | 2-4 | Messersmith | Hiller | 25-21 | 3 | — | 8 1/2 | 8,907 |
| 4 | 47 | at Calif. | W | 5-4 | McMahon | Wilheim | 26-21 | 3 | — | 8 1/2 | 10,557 |
| 5 | 48 | Oakland | L | 3-5 | Lauzerique | Wilson | 26-22 | 3 | — | 9 1/2 | 25,632 |
| 7 | 49 | Oakland | W | 2-0 | McLain | Dobson | 27-22 | 3 | — | 9 1/2 | 17,007 |
| 9 | 50 | Seattle | L | 2-3 | Pattin | Dobson | 27-23 | 3 | — | 9 1/2 | 13,477 |
| 10 | 51 | Seattle | W | 5-0 | Wilson | Talbot | 28-23 | 3 | — | 9 1/2 | 14,003 |
| 11 | 52 | Seattle | W | 4-3 | Dobson | O'Donoghue | 29-23 | 3 | — | 8 1/2 | 23,569 |
| 13 | 53 | at Kan. City | W | 6-0 | Sparma | Drago | 30-23 | 3 | — | 8 1/2 | 12,779 |
| 15 | 54 | at Kan. City | W | 7-0 | Wilson | Nelson | 31-23 | 3 | — | 9 1/2 | 16,956 |
| 16 | 55 | at New York | W | 3-2 | McLain | Peterson | 32-23 | 3 | — | 9 | 10,627 |
| 17 | 56 | at New York | W | 8-0 | Hiller | Stottlemyre | 33-23 | 3 | — | 9 | — |
| 18 | 57 | at New York | W | 6-3 | Lolich | Kekich | 34-23 | 3 | — | 8 1/2 | 17,731 |
| 18 | 58 | at New York | L | 2-4 | Burbach | Sparma | 34-24 | 3 | — | 9 1/2 | 9,739 |
| 19 | 59 | at New York | L | 3-5 | Bahnsen | Wilson | 34-25 | 3 | — | 10 1/2 | 11,293 |
| 20 | 60 | Wash. | L | 2-7 | Knowles | McMahon | 34-26 | 3 | — | 10 1/2 | 27,735 |
| 21 | 61 | Wash. | W | 9-5 | Lolich | Humphreys | 35-26 | 3 | — | 11 | 25,340 |
| 22 | 62 | Wash. | L | 4-9 | Higgins | Dobson | 35-27 | 3 | — | 11 | — |
| | 63 | Wash. | L | 5-9 | Moore | Sparma | 35-28 | 3 | — | 12 | 52,721 |
| 23 | 64 | New York | W | 6-5 | Kilkenny | Hamilton | 36-28 | 3 | — | 12 | 14,530 |
| 24 | 65 | New York | W | 2-1 | McLain | Kekich | 37-28 | 3 | — | 12 | 19,006 |
| 25 | 66 | New York | W | 6-1 | Lolich | Peterson | 38-28 | 3 | — | 11 | 24,440 |
| 26 | 67 | New York | L | 0-6 | Stottlemyre | Sparma | 38-29 | 3 | — | 11 1/2 | 22,618 |
| 27 | 68 | at Balt. | L | 1-4 | McNally | Wilson | 38-30 | 3 | — | 12 1/2 | 39,798 |
| 28 | 69 | at Balt. | L | 4-6 | Richert | Patterson | 38-31 | 3 | — | 13 1/2 | 12,162 |
| 29 | 70 | at Balt. | W | 3-2 | Lolich | Cuellar | 39-31 | 3 | — | 12 1/2 | — |
| | 71 | at Balt. | L | 3-4 | Leonhard | McMahon | 39-32 | 3 | — | 13 1/2 | 32,643 |
| | 72 | Boston | W | 12-4 | Dobson | Jarvis | 40-32 | 3 | — | 12 1/2 | 20,261 |
| | 73 | Boston | W | 7-0 | McLain | Landis | 41-32 | 3 | — | 11 1/2 | 25,487 |
| | 74 | Boston | W | 4-3 | Sparma | Culp | 42-32 | 2 | — | 11 | 15,549 |
| | 75 | Balt. | W | 4-1 | Lolich | Cuellar | 43-32 | 2 | — | 10 | 34,409 |
| | 76 | Balt. | L | 3-9 | McNally | Dobson | 43-33 | 2 | — | 11 | 23,627 |
| | 77 | Balt. | W | 5-4 | McLain | Leonhard | 44-33 | 2 | — | 10 | 33,172 |
| | 78 | at Boston | L | 2-7 | Culp | Sparma | 44-34 | 2 | — | 10 1/2 | 26,020 |
| | 79 | at Boston | L | 1-4 | Nagy | Lolich | 44-35 | 3 | — | 12 | 32,523 |
| | 80 | at Boston | W | 6-5 | Dobson | Stange | 45-35 | 2 | — | 12 | 34,650 |

1969 DAY-TO-DAY RECORD

| Date | Game No. | Opponent | W L | Score | Winner | Losers | Rec. Pos. | GA | GB | Att. | |
|------|----------|--------------|-----|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----|----|------|--------|
| 7/10 | 81 | Cleve. | L | 5-7 | Paul | Timmerman | 45-36 | 2 | — | 13 | 21,701 |
| 7/11 | 82 | Cleve. | L | 1-8 | McDowell | Sparma | 45-37 | 3 | — | 12½ | 28,752 |
| 7/12 | 83 | Cleve. | W | 15-3 | Lolich | Tiant | 46-37 | T2 | — | 12½ | 15,403 |
| 7/13 | 84 | Cleve. | W | 6-1 | Wilson | Hargan | 47-37 | 2 | — | 12½ | |
| | 85 | Cleve. | L | 4-9 | Tiant | Dobson | 47-38 | 2 | — | 13 | 34,993 |
| 7/14 | 86 | at Wash. | L | 0-3 | Coleman | Sparma | 47-39 | T2 | — | 13½ | 23,831 |
| 7/15 | 87 | at Wash. | L | 3-7 | Moore | Hiller | 47-40 | 3 | — | 14½ | 16,122 |
| 7/16 | 88 | at Wash. | W | 3-0 | Lolich | Bosman | 48-40 | 3 | — | 14 | 21,568 |
| 7/17 | 89 | at Wash. | W | 4-3 | Wilson | Cox | 49-40 | T2 | — | 14 | 24,934 |
| 7/18 | 90 | at Cleve. | W | 4-0 | McLain | Tiant | 50-40 | T2 | — | 13 | 17,615 |
| 7/19 | 91 | at Cleve. | W | 10-4 | McMahon | Burchart | 51-40 | T2 | — | 12 | 18,318 |
| 7/20 | 92 | at Cleve. | W | 3-2 | Lasher | Ellsworth | 52-40 | T2 | — | 11 | |
| | 93 | at Cleve. | L | 4-5 | Pina | Sparma | 52-41 | 3 | — | 11½ | 13,512 |
| 7/24 | 94 | Kan. City | W | 3-1 | Lolich | Bunker | 53-41 | 2 | — | 11½ | 25,726 |
| 7/25 | 95 | Kan. City | W | 3-0 | McLain | Nelson | 54-41 | 2 | — | 11½ | 24,294 |
| 7/26 | 96 | Kan. City | W | 12-2 | Wilson | Butler | 55-41 | 2 | — | 11½ | 23,449 |
| 7/27 | 97 | Kan. City | L | 2-7 | Rooker | Dobson | 55-42 | 2 | — | 12½ | 39,365 |
| 7/29 | 98 | at Minn. | L | 2-5 | Perry | Lolich | 55-43 | 2 | — | 13½ | |
| | 99 | at Minn. | L | 5-11 | Miller | McLain | 55-44 | T2 | — | 14 | 39,217 |
| 7/30 | 100 | at Minn. | W | 3-1 | Wilson | Kaat | 56-44 | 2 | — | 14 | 18,807 |
| 7/31 | 101 | at Minn. | L | 3-5 | Boswell | Kilkenny | 56-45 | T2 | — | 15 | 25,792 |
| 8/1 | 102 | Chicago | W | 8-0 | McLain | Edmondson | 57-45 | 2 | — | 14 | 27,651 |
| 8/2 | 103 | Chicago | L | 0-5 | Peters | Lolich | 57-46 | 2 | — | 15 | 16,646 |
| 8/3 | 104 | Chicago | W | 6-2 | McMahon | Osinski | 58-46 | 2 | — | 14 | 21,001 |
| 8/4 | 105 | Minn. | L | 1-7 | Miller | Kilkenny | 58-47 | 2 | — | 14 | 12,040 |
| 8/5 | 106 | Minn. | W | 4-3 | Hiller | Woodson | 59-47 | 2 | — | 14 | 21,680 |
| 8/6 | 107 | Minn. | L | 1-3 | Perry | Lolich | 59-48 | 2 | — | 15 | 20,996 |
| 8/7 | 108 | Minn. | W | 6-4 | Timmerman | Kaat | 60-48 | 2 | — | 15 | 17,160 |
| 8/8 | 109 | at Chicago | W | 7-3 | Sparma | Horien | 61-48 | 2 | — | 15 | |
| | 110 | at Chicago | W | 9-7 | Lasher | Edmondson | 62-48 | 2 | — | 14½ | 13,533 |
| 8/9 | 111 | at Chicago | W | 8-4 | McLain | Hamilton | 63-48 | 2 | — | 14½ | 4,480 |
| 8/10 | 112 | at Chicago | W | 8-2 | Lolich | Wynne | 64-48 | 2 | — | 14½ | 8,710 |
| 8/11 | 113 | Calif. | L | 1-3 | May | Wilson | 64-49 | 2 | — | 14½ | 32,607 |
| 8/12 | 114 | Calif. | W | 7-1 | Kilkenny | M's'srsmith | 65-49 | 2 | — | 14 | 15,598 |
| 8/13 | 115 | Calif. | W | 3-0 | McLain | McLothlin | 66-49 | 2 | — | 14½ | 18,501 |
| 8/15 | 116 | at Oakland | L | 0-4 | Krausse | Lolich | 66-50 | 2 | — | 15½ | 12,661 |
| 8/16 | 117 | at Oakland | L | 3-4 | Fingers | Kilkenny | 66-51 | 2 | — | 16½ | 22,859 |
| 8/17 | 118 | at Oakland | W | 9-4 | McLain | Hunter | 67-51 | 2 | — | 16½ | 14,444 |
| 8/19 | 119 | at Seattle | W | 5-3 | Kilkenny | Barber | 68-51 | 2 | — | 17 | 5,909 |
| 8/20 | 120 | at Seattle | W | 4-3 | Lolich | Brabender | 69-51 | 2 | — | 16 | 5,577 |
| 8/21 | 121 | at Seattle | W | 7-6 | Hiller | Bouton | 70-51 | 2 | — | 15 | 6,483 |
| 8/22 | 122 | at Calif. | W | 3-1 | McLain | Murphy | 71-51 | 2 | — | 15 | 11,709 |
| 8/23 | 123 | at Calif. | L | 2-5 | May | Kilkenny | 71-52 | 2 | — | 15 | 7,855 |
| 8/24 | 124 | at Calif. | L | 2-5 | McLothlin | Lolich | 71-53 | 2 | — | 14½ | 27,100 |
| 8/26 | 125 | Oakland | L | 6-8 | Roland | Lasher | 71-54 | 2 | — | 14½ | |
| | 126 | Oakland | W | 9-6 | Wilson | Krausse | 72-54 | 2 | — | 14 | 40,248 |
| 8/27 | 127 | Oakland | W | 2-0 | Kilkenny | Hunter | 73-54 | 2 | — | 14 | 19,887 |
| 8/28 | 128 | Oakland | W | 5-3 | Scherman | L'zerique | 74-54 | 2 | — | 14 | 11,638 |
| 8/29 | 129 | Seattle | W | 6-1 | Lolich | Barber | 75-54 | 2 | — | 12½ | 16,685 |
| 8/30 | 130 | Seattle | W | 4-3 | McLain | O'Donoghue | 76-54 | 2 | — | 12½ | 17,550 |
| 8/31 | 131 | Seattle | W | 7-2 | Wilson | Brabender | 77-54 | 2 | — | 12½ | 16,485 |
| 9/1 | 132 | at Kan. City | W | 5-4 | Timmerman | Rooker | 78-54 | 2 | — | 12½ | |
| | 133 | at Kan. City | L | 2-3 | Drabowsky | Dobson | 78-55 | 2 | — | 13 | 12,253 |
| 9/2 | 134 | at Kan. City | L | 2-6 | Nelson | Lolich | 78-56 | 2 | — | 13 | 8,656 |
| 9/3 | 135 | at Kan. City | W | 4-2 | McLain | Hedlund | 79-56 | 2 | — | 12½ | 9,028 |
| 9/4 | 136 | Balt. | L | 4-5 | Richert | Timmerman | 79-57 | 2 | — | 13½ | 13,799 |
| 9/5 | 137 | Balt. | L | 4-8 | Cuellar | Kilkenny | 79-58 | 2 | — | 14½ | 32,090 |
| 9/6 | 138 | Balt. | W | 5-4 | Timmerman | Watt | 80-58 | 2 | — | 13½ | 18,451 |
| 9/7 | 139 | Balt. | L | 5-6 | Watt | Dobson | 80-59 | 2 | — | 14½ | 29,771 |
| 9/8 | 140 | New York | L | 2-3 | Kekich | Wilson | 80-60 | 2 | — | 15 | 9,428 |
| 9/9 | 141 | New York | W | 2-0 | Kilkenny | Peterson | 81-60 | 2 | — | 15½ | 9,635 |
| 9/10 | 142 | at Cleve. | W | 4-1 | Lolich | Ellsworth | 82-60 | 2 | — | 15½ | 4,015 |
| 9/11 | 143 | at Cleve. | L | 2-5 | Tiant | McLain | 82-61 | 2 | — | 16½ | 3,609 |
| 9/12 | 144 | at Wash. | L | 3-4 | Cox | Wilson | 82-62 | 2 | — | 17½ | 9,398 |
| 9/13 | 145 | at Wash. | L | 6-11 | Knowles | Timmerman | 82-63 | 2 | — | 18½ | 9,921 |
| 9/14 | 146 | at Wash. | W | 7-4 | Dobson | Dukes | 83-63 | 2 | — | 18½ | 12,114 |
| 9/15 | 147 | at New York | W | 2-0 | McLain | Bahnsen | 84-63 | 2 | — | 17½ | 5,734 |
| 9/16 | 148 | at New York | L | 6-7 | McDaniel | Patterson | 84-64 | 2 | — | 18½ | 6,406 |
| 9/17 | 149 | Cleve. | W | 5-0 | Kilkenny | Boyd | 85-64 | 2 | — | 18 | 8,162 |
| 9/18 | 150 | Cleve. | L | 4-6 | McDowell | Lolich | 85-65 | 2 | — | 18½ | 4,740 |
| 9/19 | 151 | Boston | L | 1-3 | Brett | McLain | 85-66 | 2 | — | 19½ | 15,538 |
| 9/20 | 152 | Boston | L | 3-6 | Lee | Reed | 85-67 | 2 | — | 20½ | 17,211 |
| 9/21 | 153 | Boston | W | 9-0 | Kilkenny | Wagner | 86-67 | 2 | — | 20 | 17,895 |
| 9/24 | 154 | Wash. | L | 4-8 | Hannan | McLain | 86-68 | 2 | — | 20½ | |
| | 155 | Wash. | L | 4-7 | Higgins | Lolich | 86-69 | 2 | — | 21 | 14,032 |
| 9/25 | 156 | Wash. | L | 2-7 | Bosman | Kilkenny | 86-70 | 2 | — | 22 | 4,589 |
| 9/26 | 157 | at Boston | L | 5-6 | Siebert | Hiller | 86-71 | T2 | — | 22 | 20,820 |
| 9/27 | 158 | at Boston | W | 2-1 | McLain | Lee | 87-71 | 2 | — | 21 | 22,459 |
| 9/28 | 159 | at Boston | W | 10-3 | Lolich | Brett | 88-71 | 2 | — | 20 | 26,656 |
| 9/29 | 160 | at Balt. | W | 4-1 | Kilkenny | Cuellar | 89-71 | 2 | — | 19 | 6,252 |
| 9/30 | 161 | at Balt. | W | 4-3 | Timmerman | McNally | 90-71 | 2 | — | 18 | 4,877 |
| 10/1 | 162 | at Balt. | L | 1-2 | Palmer | Lolich | 90-72 | 2 | — | 19 | 4,222 |

Manager: MAYO SMITH (10)
 Travel Secretary: CHARLES C. CREEDON
 Trainer: BILL BEHM

DETROIT TIGER

PITCHERS (19)

| No. | Player | B T | Height | Weight | Residence |
|-----|------------------|-------|--------|--------|----------------------|
| 38 | CAIN, Les | L L | 6-1 | 190 | Richmond, Calif. |
| 45 | FOOR, Jim | L L | 6-2 | 170 | Ferguson, Mo. |
| 18 | HILLER, John | R L | 6-0 | 185 | Duluth, Minn. |
| 35 | KILKENNY, Mike | R L | 6-3 | 170 | Windsor, Ont. |
| 15 | LASHER, Fred | R R | 6-4 | 210 | Janesville, Wis. |
| 29 | LOLICH, Mickey | R L | 6-0 | 195 | Washington, Mich. |
| 17 | McLAIN, Denny | R R | 5-11 | 185 | Beverly Hills, Mich. |
| 36 | McRAE, Norm | R R | 6-1 | 195 | Elizabeth, N. J. |
| 48 | MEELER, Phil | R R | 6-5 | 215 | Lenoir, N. C. |
| 19 | NIKRO, Joe | R R | 6-1 | 185 | Lansing, Ohio |
| 43 | PATTERSON, Daryl | L R | 6-4 | 195 | Tollhouse, Calif. |
| 20 | REED, Bob | R R | 5-10 | 170 | Flint, Mich. |
| 27 | ROBERTSON, Jerry | L/R R | 6-2 | 200 | Valley Falls, Kan. |
| 46 | SAUNDERS, Dennis | L/R R | 6-3 | 195 | Whittier, Calif. |
| 39 | SCHERMAN, Fred | L L | 6-1 | 195 | Dayton, Ohio |
| 47 | TAYLOR, Gary | R R | 6-2 | 190 | Inkster, Mich. |
| 28 | TIMMERMAN, Tom | R R | 6-4 | 210 | Breese, Ill. |
| 49 | *WARE, Bob | R R | 6-5 | 205 | Richmond, Va. |
| 16 | WILSON, Earl | R R | 6-3 | 215 | Detroit, Mich. |

CATCHERS (4)

| | | | | | |
|----|---------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|
| 11 | FREEHAN, Bill | R R | 6-2 | 205 | Southfield, Mich. |
| 34 | HOSLEY, Tim | R R | 5-11 | 185 | Spartanburg, S. C. |
| 33 | LAMONT, Gene | L/R R | 6-1 | 195 | Kirkland, Ill. |
| 12 | PRICE, Jim | R R | 6-0 | 190 | Birmingham, Mich. |

INFIELDERS (11)

| | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------|------|-----|-----------------------|
| 9 | BROWN, Ike | R R | 6-1 | 205 | Detroit, Mich. |
| 25 | CASH, Norm | L L | 6-0 | 190 | Ft. Worth, Texas |
| 7 | GUTIERREZ, Cesar | R R | 5-9 | 155 | Zulia, Venezuela |
| 2 | JONES, Dalton | L R | 6-2 | 185 | Baton Rouge, La. |
| 3 | McAULIFFE, Dick | L R | 5-11 | 175 | Avon, Conn. |
| 41 | MADDOX, Elliott | R R | 5-11 | 180 | Vauxhall, N. J. |
| 40 | MARTING, Tim | R R | 6-1 | 180 | Overland, Mo. |
| 42 | SZOTKIEWICZ, Ken | L R | 6-0 | 165 | Wilmington, Del. |
| 4 | TRESH, Tom | L/R R | 6-1 | 185 | Mount Pleasant, Mich. |
| 8 | WERT, Don | R R | 5-9 | 165 | New Providence, Pa. |
| 37 | WOSMAN, Jim | R R | 6-3 | 230 | St. Louis, Mo. |

OUTFIELDERS (7)

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-----|------|-----|--------------------|
| 26 | BROWN, Gates | L R | 5-11 | 215 | Detroit, Mich. |
| 23 | HORTON, Willie | R R | 5-10 | 195 | Detroit, Mich. |
| 6 | KALINE, Al | R R | 6-1 | 185 | Franklin, Mich. |
| 32 | *MOLINARO, Bob | L R | 6-0 | 175 | West Orange, N. J. |
| 5 | NORTHRUP, Jim | L R | 6-2 | 190 | Birmingham, Mich. |
| 31 | REDMOND, Wayne | R R | 5-10 | 165 | Detroit, Mich. |
| 24 | STANLEY, Mickey | R R | 6-1 | 185 | Birmingham, Mich. |

*On military list

RS 1970 ROSTER

Coaches: WALLY MOSES (51)
LEN OKRIE (52)
GROVER RESINGER (50)
MIKE ROARKE (53)

| Birthdate and Place | | 1969 Club | G | IP | W | L | ERA |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| 1-13-48 | San Luis Obispo, Cal. | Toledo | 26 | 123 | 4 | 12 | 5.71 |
| 1-13-49 | St. Louis, Mo. | Montgomery | 13 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 3.72 |
| 4- 8-43 | Scarborough, Ont. | Detroit | 40 | 99 | 4 | 4 | 4.00 |
| 4-11-45 | Bradford, Ont. | Detroit | 39 | 128 | 8 | 6 | 3.38 |
| 8-19-41 | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. | Detroit | 32 | 44 | 2 | 1 | 3.07 |
| 9-12-40 | Portland, Ore. | Detroit | 37 | 281 | 19 | 11 | 3.14 |
| 3-29-44 | Chicago, Ill. | Detroit | 42 | 325 | 24 | 9 | 2.80 |
| 9-26-47 | Elizabeth, N. J. | Toledo | 33 | 112 | 5 | 8 | 4.02 |
| | | Detroit | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 |
| 7- 3-48 | South Boston, Va. | Rocky Mount | 54 | 96 | 3 | 6 | 1.50 |
| 11- 7-44 | Martins Ferry, Ohio | Chicago (N) | 4 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 3.79 |
| | | San Diego | 37 | 202 | 8 | 17 | 3.70 |
| 11-21-43 | Coalinga, Calif. | Detroit | 18 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2.86 |
| 1-12-45 | Boston, Mass. | Toledo | 26 | 172 | 12 | 10 | 4.24 |
| | | Detroit | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 |
| 10-13-43 | Winchester, Kan. | Montreal | 38 | 180 | 5 | 16 | 3.95 |
| 1- 4-49 | Alhambra, Cal. | Lakeland | 3 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0.90 |
| | | Rocky Mount | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 4.26 |
| 7-25-44 | Dayton, Ohio | Toledo | 13 | 77 | 6 | 3 | 3.16 |
| | | Detroit | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6.75 |
| 10-19-45 | Detroit, Mich. | Toledo | 28 | 96 | 12 | 5 | 3.94 |
| | | Detroit | 7 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5.40 |
| 5-12-40 | Breese, Ill. | Toledo | 11 | 86 | 9 | 2 | 2.41 |
| | | Detroit | 31 | 56 | 4 | 3 | 2.73 |
| 11-28-47 | Richmond, Va. | Montgomery | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 6.55 |
| | | Rocky Mount | 20 | 119 | 8 | 6 | 2.72 |
| 10- 2-35 | Ponchatoula, La. | Detroit | 35 | 215 | 12 | 10 | 3.31 |
| | | 1969 Club | G | AB | HR | RBI | AVG |
| 11-29-41 | Detroit, Mich. | Detroit | 143 | 489 | 16 | 49 | .262 |
| 5-10-47 | Spartanburg, S. C. | Rocky Mount | 130 | 392 | 27 | 79 | .268 |
| 12-25-46 | Rockford, Ill. | Montgomery | 86 | 268 | 3 | 29 | .235 |
| 10-13-42 | Harrisburg, Pa. | Detroit | 72 | 192 | 9 | 28 | .234 |
| 4-13-42 | Memphis, Tenn. | Toledo | 53 | 180 | 11 | 38 | .356 |
| | | Detroit | 70 | 170 | 5 | 12 | .229 |
| 11-10-34 | Justiceburg, Texas | Detroit | 142 | 483 | 22 | 74 | .280 |
| 1-26-43 | Coro, Venezuela | San Francisco | 15 | 23 | 0 | 0 | .217 |
| | | Phoenix | 95 | 405 | 0 | 32 | .299 |
| | | Detroit | 17 | 49 | 0 | 0 | .245 |
| 12-10-43 | McComb, Miss. | Boston | 111 | 336 | 3 | 33 | .220 |
| 11-29-39 | Hartford, Conn. | Detroit | 74 | 271 | 11 | 33 | .262 |
| 12-21-47 | East Orange, N. J. | Rocky Mount | 118 | 412 | 4 | 56 | .301 |
| 11-16-45 | Overland, Mo. | Toledo | 89 | 331 | 1 | 35 | .275 |
| 2-25-47 | Wilmington, Del. | Lakeland | 71 | 267 | 3 | 31 | .247 |
| | | Montgomery | 33 | 116 | 2 | 9 | .198 |
| 9-20-38 | Detroit, Mich. | New York (A) | 45 | 143 | 1 | 9 | .182 |
| | | Detroit | 94 | 331 | 13 | 37 | .224 |
| 7-29-38 | Strasburg, Pa. | Detroit | 132 | 423 | 14 | 50 | .225 |
| 11-23-48 | St. Louis, Mo. | Lakeland | 34 | 46 | 1 | 10 | .174 |
| | | Batavia | 47 | 170 | 10 | 51 | .382 |
| 5- 2-39 | Crestline, Ohio | Detroit | 60 | 93 | 1 | 6 | .204 |
| 10-18-42 | Arno, Va. | Detroit | 141 | 508 | 28 | 91 | .262 |
| 12-19-34 | Baltimore, Md. | Detroit | 131 | 456 | 21 | 69 | .272 |
| 5-21-50 | Newark, N. J. | Rocky Mount | 111 | 415 | 4 | 28 | .258 |
| 11-24-39 | Breckenridge, Mich. | Detroit | 148 | 543 | 25 | 66 | .295 |
| 11-25-45 | Athens, Ala. | Toledo | 96 | 339 | 14 | 49 | .239 |
| | | Detroit | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 7-20-42 | Grand Rapids, Mich. | Detroit | 149 | 592 | 16 | 70 | .235 |

SMITH, Edward Mayo**Manager**

Born: New London, Mo., 1-17-15 (55) 6-0 185 B-L T-R (Outfielder).

Married: Louise Otto, 3-10-40. Children: Judith Ann, 7-16-42; Frederick Mayo, 8-5-50.

| Year | Club - League | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BA | E | FA |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------|----|----|----|-----|-------|---|-------|
| 1933 | Toronto (Int) | 13 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .103 | 1 | .967 |
| 1934 | Wlmngtn (Pied) | 112 | 419 | 70 | 119 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 40 | .284 | 4 | .979 |
| 1935 | Toronto (Int) | 9 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .182 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | Wilmington (Pied) | 66 | 254 | 46 | 80 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 30 | .315 | 8 | .938 |
| 1936 | Durham (Pied) | 66 | 203 | 21 | 44 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 27 | .217 | 4 | .962 |
| 1937 | Toronto (Int) | 99 | 331 | 53 | 97 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 34 | .293 | 5 | .977 |
| 1938 | Toronto (Int) | 133 | 437 | 66 | 119 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 40 | .272 | 7 | .975 |
| 1939 | Toronto (Int) | 148 | 517 | 78 | 148 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 56 | .286 | 7 | .983 |
| 1940 | Buffalo (Int) | 129 | 456 | 66 | 128 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 51 | .281 | 1 | .996 |
| 1941 | Buffalo (Int) | 134 | 406 | 76 | 106 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 46 | .261 | 4 | .985 |
| 1942 | Buffalo (Int) | 154 | 549 | 100 | 153 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 63 | .273 | 4 | .990 |
| 1943 | Buffalo (Int) | 144 | 460 | 68 | 120 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 55 | .261 | 4 | .989 |
| 1944 | Buffalo* (Int) | 150 | 500 | 123 | 170 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 55 | .340 | 8 | .980 |
| 1945 | Philadelphia (AL) | 73 | 203 | 18 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .212 | 3 | .976 |
| 1946 | Portland (PCL) | 134 | 397 | 47 | 99 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 29 | .249 | 5 | .984 |
| 1947 | Portland (PCL) | 141 | 437 | 69 | 136 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 53 | .311 | 4 | .986 |
| 1948 | Portland (PCL) | 112 | 297 | 47 | 85 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 37 | .286 | 5 | .966 |
| 1949 | Am'dam (Cn-Am) | 119 | 357 | 95 | 106 | 24 | 4 | 19 | 116 | .297 | 5 | .974 |
| 1950 | Am'dam (Cn-Am) | 66 | 201 | 55 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 53 | .323 | 3 | .969 |
| 1951 | Norfolk (Pied) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | (Did Not Play) | | | | | | | |
| 1952 | Norfolk (Pied) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | .000 |
| Major League Totals | | 73 | 203 | 18 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | .212 | 3 | .976 |

*Drafted by Philadelphia Athletics, Nov. 1, 1944.

RECORD AS MANAGER

| Year | Club - League | Pos | W-L | Year | Club - League | Pos | W-L |
|------|-------------------|-----|-------|------|--------------------|-----|--------|
| 1949 | Amstrdm (Cn-Am) | 5th | 67-71 | 1956 | Philadelphia (NL) | 5th | 71-83 |
| 1950 | Amstrdm (Cn-Am) | 4th | 72-65 | 1957 | Philadelphia (NL) | 5th | 77-77 |
| 1951 | Norfolk (Pied) | 1st | 81-58 | 1958 | Philadelphia (NL)* | 5th | 39-44 |
| 1952 | Norfolk (Pied) | 1st | 48-16 | 1959 | Cincinnati (NL)† | 7th | 35-45 |
| | (Second Half) | 1st | 48-20 | 1967 | Detroit (AL) | 2nd | 91-71 |
| 1953 | Birmingham (Sou) | 4th | 78-76 | 1968 | Detroit (AL) | 1st | 103-59 |
| 1954 | Birmingham (Sou) | 3rd | 81-70 | 1969 | Detroit (AL) | 2nd | 90-72 |
| 1955 | Philadelphia (NL) | 4th | 77-77 | | | | |

*Replaced by Eddie Sawyer July 22; appointed Cincinnati manager Sept. 29, succeeding Jimmie Dykes.

†Replaced by Fred Hutchinson July 8.

MOSES, Wallace, Jr.**Coach**

Nickname: Wally. Born: Uvalda, Ga., 10-8-10 (59) 5-10 160 B-L T-L (Outfielder). Married: Billie Mae Haines, 12-2-36. Child: Judith Ann, 7-16-38.

| Years | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-----------------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
| 4—Minor League | 471 | 1651 | 294 | 486 | 72 | 40 | 22 | 190 | 180 | 183 | .294 | 48 | .946 |
| 17—Major League | 2012 | 7356 | 1124 | 2138 | 435 | 110 | 89 | 679 | 765 | 430 | .291 | 113 | .973 |

PITCHING RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1931 | Augusta | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0.00 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | Pos. | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-----------|------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1946 | Boston(A) | of | 4 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .417 | 0 | 1.000 |

Major League Clubs — Philadelphia Athletics 1935-41, 1949-51; Chicago White Sox 1942-46; Boston Red Sox 1946-48.

Coach — Philadelphia Athletics 1952-54; Philadelphia Phillies 1955-58; Cincinnati Reds 1959-60; New York Yankees 1961-62, 1966; Detroit Tigers, 1967-69.

Scout — New York Yankees 1963-66.

OKRIE, Leonard Joseph**Coach**

Nickname: Len. Born: Detroit, Mich. 7-16-24 (45) 6-2 185 B-R T-R (Catcher). Married: Heane Russell. Children: Judy Carol, 5-15-51; Joseph Wayne 7-15-58.

| Years | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| 10—Minor League | 571 | 1827 | 229 | 429 | 77 | 19 | 11 | 201 | 190 | 287 | .235 | 65 | .980 |
| 4—Major League | 42 | 78 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 16 | .218 | 4 | .965 |

Major League Clubs—Washington Senators 1948, 1950-51; Boston Red Sox 1952.

Coach—Boston Red Sox 1961-62, 1965-66.

RESINGER, Grover S.**Coach**

Born: St. Louis, Mo., 10-20-15 (54) 5-9 160 B-R T-R (Infielder).
 Married: Marguerite Marie Goebel, 3-6-43.

| Years | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-----------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
| 12—Minor League | 1092 | 3886 | 661 | 1158 | 228 | 26 | 21 | 506 | 554 | 278 | .278 | 156 | .958 |

Coach — Houston (AA) 1960; Atlanta Braves, 1966 (until Aug. 9); Chicago White Sox, 1967-1968 (until July 12); Detroit Tigers 1969.

ROARKE, Michael Thomas**Coach**

Nickname: Mike. Born: West Warwick, R. I., 11-8-30 (39) 6-2 190 B-R T-R. Married: Merry Sue Blair, 11-29-58. Children: Susan, 12-29-59; Thomas, 2-5-61; Karen, 11-17-62; Janet, 9-2-65. Grad. Boston College.

| Years | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|----------------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| 7—Minor League | 726 | 2334 | 258 | 574 | 101 | 13 | 36 | 247 | 250 | 258 | .250 | 65 | .985 |
| 4—Major League | 194 | 491 | 41 | 113 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 44 | 45 | 61 | .230 | 12 | .987 |

Major League Club — Detroit Tigers 1961-64.

Coach — Detroit Tigers 1965-66; California Angels 1967-69.

NUMERICAL ROSTER

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 2—Jones, if | 20—Reed, p | 38—Cain, p |
| 3—McAuliffe, if | 23—Horton, of | 39—Scherman, p |
| 4—Tresh, if-of | 24—Stanley, of | 40—Marting, if |
| 5—Northrup, of | 25—Cash, if | 41—Maddox, if |
| 6—Kaline, of | 26—G. Brown, of | 42—Szkotkiewicz, if |
| 7—Gutierrez, if | 27—Robertson, p | 43—Patterson, p |
| 8—Wert, if | 28—Timmerman, p | *44—Tracewski, if |
| 9—I. Brown, if | 29—Lolich, p | 45—Foor, p |
| 10—Smith, mgr. | *30—Gilbreth, p | 46—Saunders, p |
| 11—Freehan, c | 31—Redmond, of | 47—Taylor, p |
| 12—Price, c | †32—Molinaro, of | 48—Meeler, p |
| 15—Lasher, p | 33—Lamont, c | †49—Ware, p |
| 16—Wilson, p | 34—Hosley, c | 50—Resinger, coach |
| 17—McLain, p | 35—Kilkenny, p | 51—Moses, coach |
| 18—Hiller, p | 36—McRae, p | 52—Okrie, coach |
| 19—Niekro, p | 37—Wosman, if | 53—Roarke, coach |
| | | *55—Valle, c |

SAY THEM THIS WAY

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Freehan—FREE-ann | Molinaro—Moe-ii-NARE-oh |
| Gutierrez—GOO-tee-err-ess | Niekro—KNEE-crow |
| Hosley—HOZE-ly (long O) | Northrup—NOR-thrup |
| Kaline—KAY-line | Redmond—RED-mund |
| Kilkenny—KILL-ken-ee | Resinger—REE-sing-er |
| Lolich—LOE-liitch (long O) | Saunders—SAWN-duhrs |
| Marting—MAHR-ting | Szkotkiewicz—ZOT-kee-wits |
| Wosman—WAHZ-man | |

ALPHABETIC ROSTER

| | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| G. Brown 26 | Lolich 29 | Resinger 50 |
| I. Brown 9 | McAuliffe 3 | Roarke 53 |
| Cain 38 | McLain 17 | Robertson 27 |
| Cash 25 | McRae 36 | Saunders 46 |
| Foor 45 | Maddox 41 | Scherman 39 |
| Freehan 11 | Marting 40 | Smith 10 |
| *Gilbreth 30 | Meeler 48 | Stanley 24 |
| Gutierrez 7 | †Molinaro 32 | Szkotkiewicz 42 |
| Hiller 18 | Moses 51 | Taylor 47 |
| Horton 23 | Niekro 19 | Timmerman 28 |
| Hosley 34 | Northrup 5 | *Tracewski 44 |
| Jones 2 | Okrie 52 | Tresh 4 |
| Kaline 6 | Patterson 43 | *Valle 55 |
| Kilkenny 35 | Price 12 | †Ware 49 |
| Lamont 33 | Redmond 31 | Wert 8 |
| Lasher 15 | Reed 20 | Wilson 16 |
| | | Wosman 37 |

*Not on major league roster †On military list

BROWN, William James Outfielder

Nickname: Gates. Born: Crestline, Ohio 5-2-39 (30) 5-10 215 B-L T-R.
 Married: Norma Jean Sterling 7-7-62. Children: Pamela Ann 5-22-63;
 William James Jr. 3-23-65.

Noted high school football halfback, signed in 1960 to become instant hitting hero of Tiger farm system. Won Carolina League bat crown at Durham 1961, hit even .300 at Denver following year, promoted to Tigers mid-season 1963. Hit pinch homer first time at bat in majors June 19, 1963. Won left field job following May but reverted to pinch hitting with .265 in 37 appearances 1965 and .325 in 49 appearances 1966; missed most 1967 with dislocated wrist. Rebounded 1968 for 18 pinch hits (believed club record) on 49 app., 39 AB and .462 average.

Again busiest pinch hitter 1969 with 46 app., dropped to .204 but in 1965-69 collected 52 PH, on base 81 times on 214 app.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1960 | Duluth | 121 | 461 | 104 | 135 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 68 | 77 | 75 | .293 | 15 | .933 |
| 1961 | Durham | 113 | 432 | 84 | 140 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 72 | 61 | 45 | .324 | 11 | .936 |
| | Knoxville | 26 | 96 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 9 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1962 | Denver | 139 | 523 | 73 | 157 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 50 | 56 | 50 | .300 | 7 | .967 |
| 1963 | Syracuse | 60 | 221 | 38 | 57 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 20 | 21 | .258 | 6 | .946 |
| | Detroit | 55 | 82 | 16 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 13 | .268 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 123 | 426 | 65 | 116 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 54 | 31 | 53 | .272 | 4 | .981 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 96 | 227 | 33 | 58 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 43 | 17 | 33 | .256 | 3 | .973 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 88 | 169 | 27 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 18 | 19 | .266 | 1 | .980 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 51 | 91 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 15 | .187 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 67 | 92 | 15 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 12 | 4 | .370 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 60 | 93 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 17 | .204 | 3 | .906 |
| Major League Tot. | | 540 | 1180 | 186 | 311 | 53 | 15 | 43 | 168 | 104 | 154 | .263 | 11 | .978 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|----|
| 1968 | Detroit | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | — |

BROWN, Isaac Infielder

Nickname: Ike. Born: Memphis, Tenn. 4-13-42 (28) 6-1 205 B-R T-R.
 Married: Helen Deloris Bell. Children: Cindy Loretta 4-3-62; Jeffery Angelo 10-2-65.

Fourteen-letter, four-sport Memphis prep star originally signed by Cardinals \$500 bonus 1960, released before start season, with Kansas City Monarchs until signed by Tigers September, 1961. Spent 8½ years minors before blossoming at Toledo under Jack Tighe 1967-68-69. International League All-Star 1967; Player of Month June, 1969. Played all positions one game, almost any position any time. Hitting .360, 11 HR at Toledo June, 1969 when homered, singled twice in exhibition vs. Tigers to get promotion to Tiger Stadium.

Broke in June 17, 1969 at Yankee Stadium with HR for 1st major league hit (off Kekich), also singled, scored twice, drove in two. Led Tiger non-pitchers in sacrifice bunts (7); hit five homers, three at Detroit.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----------------------------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|------|----|------|
| 1960 | Billings* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (Out of Organized Baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1962 | Jamestown | 9 | 33 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 12 | .273 | — | — |
| | Duluth | 115 | 370 | 57 | 86 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 43 | 69 | 98 | .232 | 57 | .890 |
| 1963 | Duluth | 115 | 394 | 71 | 96 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 59 | 60 | 93 | .244 | 49 | .906 |
| 1964 | Knoxville | 98 | 290 | 56 | 88 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 38 | 27 | 75 | .303 | 29 | .922 |
| 1965 | Syracuse | 19 | 63 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 10 | .238 | 3 | .967 |
| | Mont-Lynch | 113 | 383 | 39 | 90 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 40 | 94 | .235 | 19 | .951 |
| 1966 | Montgomery | 100 | 334 | 53 | 99 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 41 | 29 | 71 | .296 | 8 | .955 |
| 1967 | Toledo | 134 | 435 | 56 | 117 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 57 | 46 | 117 | .269 | 19 | .941 |
| 1968 | Toledo | 110 | 350 | 52 | 92 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 54 | 43 | 85 | .263 | 13 | .951 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 53 | 180 | 43 | 64 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 33 | 41 | .356 | 6 | .965 |
| | Detroit | 70 | 170 | 24 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 43 | .229 | 9 | .957 |
| Major League Tot. | | 70 | 170 | 24 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 43 | .229 | 9 | .957 |

*Signed by St. Louis Cardinals, released before playing.

TIGERS SET PACE

The Tigers have played more games than any other team in the American League — 10,662 including ties and replays. They enter the 1970 season with 5,505 victories to their credit. Only two teams in the league have won more — New York 5,895 and Cleveland 5,536.

FOOR, James Emerson**Pitcher**

Nickname: Jim. Born: St. Louis, Mo. 1-13-49 (21) 6-2 170 B-L T-L.
 Single. Att. Univ. of Missouri.

Tigers' 1st choice in June, 1967 free agent draft after brilliant St. Louis area prep career, outstanding student in chemical engineering at U. of Missouri off-season. Injured arm at Montgomery 1969, sat out season after 1st two months. On spring roster 2nd time.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|------------|----|----|---|---|------|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| 1967 | Lakeland | 13 | 66 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 51 | 25 | 19 | 58 | 46 | 2.59 |
| 1968 | Montgomery | 17 | 33 | 4 | 1 | .800 | 23 | 10 | 7 | 33 | 19 | 1.91 |
| 1969 | Montgomery | 13 | 75 | 2 | 4 | .333 | 79 | 41 | 31 | 68 | 46 | 3.72 |

FREEHAN, William Ashley**Catcher**

Nickname: Bill. Born: Detroit, Mich. 11-29-41 (28) 6-2 205 B-R T-R.
 Married: Patricia O'Brien 2-23-63. Children: Corey Sue 12-13-64; Kelley Anne 1-29-66; Cathy Jo 12-25-69. Grad. Univ. of Michigan.

Although native of Michigan, spent prep years at Bishop Barry High School, St. Petersburg, Fla. and was all-around athletic star. Signed by Tigers for sizable bonus 1961 after sophomore year at Michigan, also played football there. Took less than two seasons to become Tigers' regular catcher; hit .300 in 1964, first Tiger catcher that high since Mickey Cochrane. Struggled at plate most 1965 and 1966 but won Gold Glove trophies both years, set record for Tiger catchers with .996 mark in 1965. Rebounded 1967 to become Tiger of Year, catch all 15 innings of All-Star game. Set AL records for putouts (971), chances accepted (1050) in 1968 when No. 1 catcher in fielding at .994 for 138 games, most in AL. Hit by pitcher 24 times for AL record, 2-year total of 44.

Continued fielding supremacy 1969 with .992, highest average for catchers in 100 games; tied major league record with 19 chances in game; won 5th straight Gold Glove; selected for 6th straight All-Star game. Held bat average within point previous year despite back, knee, chest injuries; 9-game streak Aug. 5-13. Hit 2nd grand slammer career vs. McDowell of Indians at Detroit April 10.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
| 1961 | Duluth-Sup. | 30 | 99 | 22 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 26 | 15 | 11 | .343 | 6 | .969 |
| | Knoxville | 47 | 159 | 29 | 46 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 29 | 27 | 20 | .289 | 6 | .975 |
| | Detroit | 4 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | .400 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1962 | Denver | 113 | 392 | 47 | 111 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 58 | 42 | 58 | .283 | 11 | .985 |
| | Detroit | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | Detroit | 100 | 300 | 37 | 73 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 39 | 56 | .243 | 3 | .995 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 144 | 520 | 69 | 156 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 80 | 36 | 68 | .300 | 7 | .993 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 130 | 431 | 45 | 101 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 43 | 39 | 63 | .234 | 4 | .996 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 136 | 492 | 47 | 115 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 46 | 40 | 72 | .234 | 4 | .996 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 155 | 517 | 66 | 146 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 74 | 73 | 71 | .282 | 8 | .992 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 155 | 540 | 73 | 142 | 24 | 2 | 25 | 84 | 65 | 64 | .263 | 7 | .994 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 143 | 489 | 61 | 128 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 49 | 53 | 55 | .262 | 10 | .990 |

Major League Tot. 967 3299 399 865 126 16 110 416 346 449 .262 43 .994

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 8 | .083 | 2 | .962 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|---|-------|
| 1965 | American (Minn.) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1966 | American (St.L.) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1967 | American (Calif.) | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1968 | American (Hous.) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1969 | American (Wash.) | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 |

GRAND SLAM HOMERS — Career

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|
| G. Brown |1 | Horton |4 | Stanley |2 |
| Cash |6 | Kaline |2 | Wert |1 |
| Freehan |2 | McAuliffe |5 | Wilson |1 |
| | | Northrup |7 | | |

GUTIERREZ, Cesar Dario**Infielder**

Nickname: Cocoa. Born: Coro, Venez. 1-26-43 (27) 5-8 150 B-R T-R. Single.

Peppery Venezuelan who plays virtually year-around originally signed by Pirates 1960, released after tiff with manager and signed by Giants 1963. Minor league career dotted with .300 averages, consistent stolen base leadership with high of 40 at Lexington (Western Carolinas) 1965. Was Pacific Coast League all-star shortstop, rookie of year and batting champion at .322 at Phoenix 1967. Tied for league lead with 158 hits 1968 when batted .298 at Phoenix. Was batting .299 for same club with 24 doubles, 29 stolen bases when purchased by Tigers Sept. 2, 1969; voted Class AAA (West) all-star shortstop in post-season poll.

Played 17 games with Tigers last month 1969 but handicapped by hand, ankle injuries. Hit safely in nine of 14 games in which batted as regular.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1960 | Johnson City | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | — | — |
| 1961 | Hobbs | 122 | 485 | 71 | 123 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 60 | 24 | 67 | .254 | 34 | .941 |
| 1962 | (Out of Organized Baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1963 | Lexington | 107 | 409 | 69 | 131 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 13 | 51 | .320 | 45 | .890 |
| | El Paso | 8 | 33 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .333 | 2 | .957 |
| 1964 | El Paso | 29 | 120 | 15 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 21 | .225 | 9 | .929 |
| | Lexington | 64 | 238 | 34 | 71 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 14 | 35 | .298 | 24 | .896 |
| 1965 | Lexington | 116 | 490 | 96 | 158 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 54 | 14 | 74 | .322 | 29 | .934 |
| 1966 | Fresno | 114 | 444 | 63 | 150 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 51 | .338 | 29 | .940 |
| 1967 | Phoenix | 116 | 494 | 67 | 159 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 49 | 11 | 29 | .322 | 24 | .959 |
| | San Francisco | 18 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | .143 | 2 | .949 |
| 1968 | Phoenix | 139 | 531 | 59 | 158 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 52 | 11 | 33 | .298 | 30 | .953 |
| 1969 | San Francisco | 15 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | .217 | 3 | .864 |
| | Phoenix* | 95 | 405 | 54 | 121 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 22 | .299 | 24 | .950 |
| | Detroit | 17 | 49 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | .245 | 4 | .946 |
| Major League Tot. | | 50 | 93 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | .222 | 9 | .933 |

*Sold to Detroit, Sept. 2, 1969.

HILLER, John Frederick**Pitcher**

Born: Scarborough, Ont. 4-8-43 (27) 6-0 185 B-R T-L. Married: Janis Patricia Baldwin 9-21-65. Children: Wendy Louise, 6-6-67; Joseph Scott, 7-24-69.

Discovered on Toronto suburban sandlots, signed without bonus. Impressive from start with 14-9 record and 172 strikeouts at Jamestown in 1963. Moved to bullpen at Montgomery 1965; called up end of season and opened 1966 with Tigers but victim of pneumonia and pitched only two innings before option to Syracuse to relieve 54 times. Opened 1967 at Toledo, was 5-1 when recalled June 29 to start six times, relieve 17, walking only nine, fanning 49 in 65 innings. In three starts in August, shut out Indians 4-0 on four hits in 1:55, blanked Athletics 3-0 on six hits in 2:11, beat Angels 2-1 in 2:19 with late help. Had Tigers' best 9-inning performance 1968 with 1-hit 7-0 shutout of White Sox at Detroit Aug. 20. Set major league record with six straight strikeouts at start of Aug. 6 game vs. Indians at Detroit.

Started eight games in 40 appearances 1969, blanking Yankees 8-0 on six hits in only complete game. Had four saves, unscored-on in 19 of 32 relief jobs.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|------------|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|
| 1963 | Jamestown | 29 | 181 | 14 | 9 | .609 | 178 | 89 | 81 | 172 | 78 | 4.03 |
| 1964 | Duluth | 30 | 167 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 167 | 74 | 64 | 137 | 66 | 3.45 |
| | Knoxville | 3 | 15 | 0 | 3 | .000 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 3.60 |
| 1965 | Montgomery | 47 | 103 | 5 | 7 | .417 | 91 | 33 | 29 | 84 | 32 | 2.53 |
| | Detroit | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0.00 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9.00 |
| | Syracuse | 54 | 87 | 3 | 7 | .300 | 71 | 46 | 43 | 69 | 33 | 4.45 |
| 1967 | Toledo | 12 | 44 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 39 | 19 | 2.86 |
| | Detroit | 23 | 65 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 57 | 20 | 19 | 49 | 9 | 2.63 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 39 | 128 | 9 | 6 | .600 | 92 | 37 | 34 | 78 | 51 | 2.39 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 40 | 99 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 97 | 50 | 44 | 74 | 44 | 4.00 |
| Major League Tot. | | 108 | 300 | 17 | 13 | .567 | 253 | 109 | 99 | 206 | 107 | 2.97 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|-------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 13.50 |

HORTON, Willie

Outfielder

Born: Arno, Va. 10-18-42 (27) 5-10 195 B-R T-R. Married: Patricia Strickland 12-18-61. Children: Darryl William 10-10-62; Terri Lynn 6-2-64.

Signed at 18 after sensational Detroit prep and sandlot career; led Northwestern High School to city prep title 1959, sandlot team to national amateur crown 1960; hitting more than .400 with three sandlot teams when signed in August, 1961. First sighted by Scout Louis D'Annunzio as 14-year-old, tabbed "must-get" prospect after homer into Tiger Stadium rightfield pavilion as 16-year-old. Catcher-first baseman, as well as outfielder, as prep; also played football. Briefly with Tigers 1963-64 but shot to stardom with "seven games in May" 1965 (.600 average, six homers, five doubles, 16 RBI vs. Senators-Red Sox May 11-16); starter in 1965 All-Star game, voted "Most Exciting Player" of Tiger Stadium season by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn. Continued blasting 1966 with 27 homers (including 1st grand slammer), 100 RBI topped by only three in league. Missed 43 games 1967 with Achilles tendon injuries leading to post-season operation, still hit .274 for 10th in league with 19 homers. Led 1968 Tigers in hitting at .285 (4th in AL) and HR at 36 (2nd in AL). Picked for 2nd All-Star game, 2nd start.

Hitting .213 after 29 games 1969 when walked out of game May 15, returned May 20 to finish .262 with 28 home runs, 91 RBI, leading club both departments although missing 18 games June-July with pulled hamstring. Hit three grand slam homers to tie for AL lead: vs. Cox of Senators June 21, Osinski of White Sox Aug. 3, both at Detroit; Higgins at Washington Sept. 13. Had 2 HR (inc. grand slam) and six RBI in game at Washington June 21; eight-game streak Aug. 6-12; 13-for-27 and 14 RBI in seven games Aug. 29-Sept. 3; nine HR in 10 games Aug. 29-Sept. 6. Tied major league record with 11 chances, 11 putouts in game.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1962 | Duluth | 123 | 441 | 68 | 130 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 72 | 49 | 46 | .295 | 10 | .949 |
| 1963 | Syracuse | 21 | 78 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 7 | .218 | 1 | .977 |
| | Knoxville | 118 | 442 | 77 | 147 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 70 | 38 | 55 | .333 | 7 | .964 |
| | Detroit | 15 | 43 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | .326 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 25 | 80 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 20 | .163 | 2 | .943 |
| | Syracuse | 135 | 490 | 73 | 141 | 16 | 9 | 28 | 99 | 44 | 68 | .288 | 10 | .964 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 143 | 512 | 69 | 140 | 20 | 2 | 29 | 104 | 48 | 101 | .273 | 3 | .989 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 146 | 526 | 72 | 138 | 22 | 6 | 27 | 100 | 44 | 103 | .262 | 5 | .979 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 122 | 401 | 47 | 110 | 20 | 3 | 19 | 67 | 36 | 80 | .274 | 5 | .971 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 143 | 512 | 68 | 146 | 20 | 2 | 36 | 85 | 49 | 110 | .285 | 6 | .973 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 141 | 508 | 66 | 133 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 91 | 52 | 93 | .262 | 8 | .972 |
| Major League Tot. | | 735 | 2582 | 334 | 694 | 102 | 18 | 141 | 461 | 240 | 515 | .269 | 29 | .977 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | .304 | 1 | .857 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1965 | American (Minn.) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1968 | American (Hous.) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEWS

No inning of American League night game can start after 1:00 a.m. (local time) but inning started prior to 1:00 a.m. can be completed.

Saturday night games in Baltimore, Boston and New York must be halted at 11:59 p.m. (local time), regardless of conditions. In other night games in Baltimore, no inning can start after 11:59 p.m. but inning started before then can be completed.

Saturday night games at Washington must end in time for teams to be off field at 2:00 a.m. (local time).

Any game, regardless of length, called because of time curfew, becomes suspended game and must be completed, from point of interruption, before teams play their next scheduled game against each other.

HOSLEY, Timothy Kenneth

Catcher

Nickname: Tim. Born: Spartanburg, S. C. 5-10-47 (22) 5-11 185 B-R T-R. Married: Phyllis L. Humphrey. Children: Sharon 11-19-65; Melissa 6-9-68.

Signed after 1967 tryout, advanced steadily to reach Rocky Mount 1969; his 27 HR there exceeded only by Willie Horton entire Tiger organization. On Tiger roster 1st time.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1967 | Statesville | 8 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | .235 | 3 | .897 |
| | Erie | 59 | 165 | 26 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 29 | 57 | .255 | 17 | .950 |
| 1968 | Lakeland | 98 | 276 | 30 | 66 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 34 | 65 | .239 | 22 | .964 |
| 1969 | Rocky Mount | 130 | 392 | 77 | 105 | 12 | 1 | 27 | 79 | 71 | 99 | .268 | 24 | .974 |

JONES, James Dalton

Infielder

Born: McComb, Miss. 12-10-43 (26) 6-2 185 B-L T-R. Married: Joann Mary Koreznowski. Children: Brian Dalton 6-12-66; Darrin Clinton 10-20-69. Att. Louisiana State Univ.

Clutch-hitting handyman was Louisiana prep all-stater in baseball and basketball before signed by Red Sox in June, 1961. Jumped to Fenway Park after only three seasons in minors with impressive bat. Largely played second and third 1st four seasons with Red Sox but at first base 56 games 1968, 81 games 1969; goes into 1970 with 138 games at first, 209 at second, 132 at third, one at shortstop. Was .407 pinch hitter 1968, Boston's 2nd-highest hitter in 1967 World Series at .389. Seven of his eight homers vs. Tigers hit at Detroit.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1961 | Alpine | 77 | 286 | 58 | 92 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 48 | 34 | 38 | .322 | 32 | .893 |
| 1962 | York | 127 | 530 | 77 | 164 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 52 | 35 | 72 | .309 | 39 | .931 |
| 1963 | Seattle (PCL) | 143 | 554 | 78 | 141 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 32 | 38 | 80 | .255 | 20 | .970 |
| 1964 | Boston | 118 | 374 | 37 | 86 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 22 | 38 | .230 | 17 | .957 |
| 1965 | Boston | 112 | 367 | 41 | 99 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 28 | 45 | .270 | 17 | .938 |
| 1966 | Boston | 115 | 252 | 26 | 59 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 22 | 27 | .234 | 12 | .956 |
| 1967 | Boston | 89 | 159 | 18 | 46 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 11 | 23 | .289 | 6 | .933 |
| 1968 | Boston | 111 | 354 | 38 | 83 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 17 | 53 | .234 | 7 | .988 |
| 1969 | Boston* | 111 | 336 | 50 | 74 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 39 | 36 | .220 | 7 | .991 |

Major League Tot. 656 1842 210 447 77 19 26 186 139 222 .243 66 .972

*Traded to Detroit for Infielder Tom Matchick, Dec. 13, 1969.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|--------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1967 | Boston | 6 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .389 | 0 | 1.000 |

SHUTOUTS AND LOW-HIT GAMES

JOHN HILLER

Sho 0-H 1-H 2-H 3-H 4-H

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1965 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1966 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1968 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1969 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

MIKE KILKENNY

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

MICKEY LOLICH

| | | | | | | |
|------|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1964 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| 1965 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1966 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1967 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 1968 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1969 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 15 |

DENNY McLAIN

| | | | | | | |
|------|----|---|---|---|----|----|
| 1963 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1964 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1965 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1966 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 1967 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 1968 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 1969 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | 26 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 11 |

JOE NIEKRO

Sho 0-H 1-H 2-H 3-H 4-H

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1967 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1968 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1968 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

JERRY ROBERTSON

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TOM TIMMERMAN

| | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

EARL WILSON

| | | | | | | |
|------|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1959 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1960 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1962 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1963 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1964 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1965 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1966 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 1967 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1968 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 1969 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 |

KALINE, Albert William**Outfielder**

Nickname: Al. Born: Baltimore, Md. 12-19-34 (35) 6-1 185 B-R T-R.
 Married: Madge Louise Hamilton 10-16-54. Children: Mark Albert
 8-21-57; Michael Keith 6-30-62.

Tigers' best all-around player in years, No. 1 glove man among American League outfielders last decade. Signed to bonus contract at 18 in 1953, regular at 19, league batting champion (.340) at 20, youngest in league history. Selected for All-Star game 13 consecutive years, played in 14 games — tops for Tigers. Won 10 Gold Glove trophies in 11 years 1957-67. Achieved pre-eminence despite serious injuries: broken cheek bone 1959, broken collar bone 1962, rib injury 1965; chronic foot malformation, resulting October, 1965 operation; broken finger 1967; broken right arm 1968. Led Tigers in hitting (.288) and notched 2,000th hit of career in 1966. Repeated as club's top batter (.308) in 1967, when also led club in runs, doubles, homers and RBI, collecting 300th HR of career, 27th in majors to reach that total. Broken arm cut 1968 action to 102 games, next to lowest total since regular, but led Tigers in World Series hits with 11, 2nd at plate with .379.

Reduced 1969 play to 118 games in outfield, nine at first base but hit 21 home runs to top 20 mark 9th time in career, push club career record total to 335. Now among 1st five in nine career batting categories (Records on Page 7).

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1953 | Detroit | 30 | 28 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1954 | Detroit | 138 | 504 | 42 | 139 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 43 | 22 | 45 | .276 | 9 | .971 |
| 1955 | Detroit | 152 | 588 | 121 | 200 | 24 | 8 | 27 | 102 | 82 | 57 | .340 | 7 | .979 |
| 1956 | Detroit | 153 | 617 | 96 | 194 | 32 | 10 | 27 | 128 | 70 | 55 | .314 | 6 | .984 |
| 1957 | Detroit | 149 | 577 | 83 | 170 | 29 | 4 | 23 | 90 | 43 | 38 | .295 | 5 | .985 |
| 1958 | Detroit | 146 | 543 | 84 | 170 | 34 | 7 | 16 | 85 | 54 | 47 | .313 | 2 | .994 |
| 1959 | Detroit | 136 | 511 | 86 | 167 | 19 | 2 | 27 | 94 | 72 | 42 | .327 | 4 | .989 |
| 1960 | Detroit | 147 | 551 | 77 | 153 | 29 | 4 | 15 | 68 | 65 | 47 | .278 | 5 | .987 |
| 1961 | Detroit | 153 | 586 | 116 | 190 | 41 | 7 | 19 | 82 | 66 | 42 | .324 | 4 | .990 |
| 1962 | Detroit | 100 | 398 | 78 | 121 | 16 | 6 | 29 | 94 | 47 | 39 | .304 | 4 | .983 |
| 1963 | Detroit | 145 | 551 | 89 | 172 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 101 | 54 | 48 | .312 | 2 | .992 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 146 | 525 | 77 | 154 | 31 | 5 | 17 | 68 | 75 | 51 | .293 | 3 | .990 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 125 | 399 | 72 | 112 | 18 | 2 | 18 | 72 | 72 | 49 | .281 | 3 | .985 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 142 | 479 | 85 | 138 | 29 | 1 | 29 | 88 | 81 | 66 | .288 | 2 | .993 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 131 | 458 | 94 | 141 | 28 | 2 | 25 | 78 | 83 | 47 | .308 | 4 | .983 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 102 | 327 | 49 | 94 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 53 | 55 | 39 | .287 | 7 | .977 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 131 | 456 | 74 | 124 | 17 | 0 | 21 | 69 | 54 | 61 | .272 | 7 | .974 |

Major League Tot. 2226 8098 1332 2446 403 65 335 1317 996 778 .302 74 .985

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 29 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 7 | .379 | 0 | 1.000 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|---|-------|
| 1955 | American (Mil.) | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1956 | American (Wash.) | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 | 0 | .000 |
| 1957 | American (St. L.) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .400 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1958 | American (Balt.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1959 | American (Pitt.) | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | American (L. A.) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1960 | American (K. C.) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | American (N. Y.) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1961 | American (S. F.) | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | American (Bos.) | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1962 | American (Chi.) | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1963 | American (Cleve.) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1965 | American (Minn.) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | .000 |
| 1966 | American (St.L.) | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |

†Pinch runner in 6th inning of second game

FETZER 10th TIGER PRESIDENT

John E. Fetzer, sole owner of the Tigers since Nov. 14, 1961, is the 10th in line to hold the position of club president. The nationally-prominent television-radio executive, with holdings in Michigan, Nebraska and Iowa has taken an increasingly-active role in baseball administration since entering the game in 1956 as head of a syndicate purchasing the Tigers from the estate of the late W. O. Briggs. Fetzer is chairman of the major league joint television-radio committee.

KILKENNY, Michael David**Pitcher**

Nickname: Mike. Born: Bradford, Ont. 4-11-45 (24) 6-3 170 B-R T-L.
 Married: Carolyn Hughes 1-15-66. Child: Rory Erin 8-12-69.

Signed off Toronto sandlots 1964 after spurning hockey; also fine golfer. Had no-hitter at Daytona Beach 1965, handicapped by broken finger 1966-67 but blossomed 1968.

Relieved 23 times 1969 before getting 1st Tiger start July 31; finished 5th on club in starts (15), 4th in games (39), 3rd in complete games (6), 2nd in shutouts (4); was 7-5 as starter, 1-1 in relief with two saves. Had two consecutive shutouts (Cleveland and Boston) Sept. 17-21 and 19 scoreless innings Sept. 17-25. Fanned 13 in game vs. Indians Sept. 17, 10 vs. Angels Aug. 12. Voted Tiger Rookie of Year.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|----------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|------|
| 1964 | Cocoa (Rookie) | 6 | 30 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 29 | 20 | 12 | 33 | 22 | 3.60 |
| | Lakeland | 7 | 51 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 37 | 19 | 14 | 51 | 20 | 2.47 |
| 1965 | Daytona Bch | 32 | 185 | 14 | 15 | .483 | 146 | 75 | 54 | 208 | 112 | 2.63 |
| 1966 | Montgomery | 21 | 66 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 54 | 32 | 31 | 56 | 36 | 4.23 |
| 1967 | Montgomery | 43 | 78 | 3 | 4 | .429 | 56 | 32 | 25 | 75 | 51 | 2.88 |
| 1968 | Montgomery | 28 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 1.000 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 47 | 17 | 1.20 |
| | Toledo | 22 | 31 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 26 | 17 | 2.32 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 39 | 128 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 99 | 54 | 48 | 97 | 63 | 3.38 |
| Major League Tot. | | 39 | 128 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 99 | 54 | 48 | 97 | 63 | 3.88 |

LAMONT, Gene William**Catcher**

Born: Rockford, Ill. 12-25-46 (23) 6-1 195 B-L/R T-R. Married: Paula Ann Andres 11-30-68. Att. Northern Illinois Univ.

Tigers' 1st choice June, 1965 free agent draft; progressed steadily through four minor seasons to reach Tiger roster 1st time on strong showing Florida winter league.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1965 | Syracuse | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | .111 | — | — |
| | Daytona Bch | 38 | 104 | 9 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 33 | .231 | 3 | .988 |
| 1966 | Statesville | 45 | 137 | 14 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 21 | 49 | .197 | 8 | .975 |
| | Rocky Mount | 36 | 102 | 9 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 23 | .255 | 5 | .979 |
| 1967 | Rocky Mount | 19 | 56 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | .143 | 1 | .992 |
| 1968 | Rocky Mount | 101 | 304 | 36 | 76 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 24 | 60 | .250 | 7 | .988 |
| 1969 | Montgomery | 86 | 268 | 24 | 63 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 32 | 37 | .235 | 16 | .969 |

LASHER, Frederick Walter**Pitcher**

Nickname: Fred. Born: Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 8-19-41 (28) 6-4 215 B-R T-R.
 Married: Judith Ann Gibbons, 8-20-62. Children: Cory Ladelle, 5-9-63; Wendy Carin, 7-9-67.

Sidearmer, almost submariner, 1st signed by Twins 1960; with Twins 11 games 1963, but spent seven years in minors and dropped all way to Class A Carolina League before drafted for \$4,000 by Tigers' Class AA Montgomery club Nov. 28, 1966. Opened sensationally Montgomery 1967, equally effective at Toledo, then purchased by Tigers Aug. 10.

Tied for third-busiest reliever 1969 with 32 appearances.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|---------------|----|-----|---|----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|-------|
| 1960 | Wytheville | 7 | 32 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 31 | 33 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 7.31 |
| 1961 | Ft. Walton B. | 36 | 127 | 8 | 9 | .471 | 97 | 65 | 57 | 156 | 80 | 4.04 |
| 1962 | Bismrck-Man. | 41 | 115 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 77 | 31 | 26 | 132 | 54 | 2.03 |
| 1963 | Minnesota | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 4.91 |
| | Charlotte | 32 | 57 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 39 | 24 | 18 | 72 | 27 | 2.84 |
| 1964 | Atlanta | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 14.14 |
| | Charlotte | 18 | 29 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 32 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 5.59 |
| | Bismrck-Man. | 21 | 59 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 58 | 21 | 19 | 70 | 23 | 2.90 |
| 1965 | Wilson | 42 | 65 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 45 | 16 | 14 | 54 | 30 | 1.94 |
| 1966 | Wilson | 44 | 92 | 6 | 10 | .375 | 60 | 32 | 22 | 82 | 45 | 2.15 |
| 1967 | Montgomery | 35 | 53 | 8 | 1 | .889 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 11 | 0.68 |
| | Toledo | 9 | 17 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 0.53 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 17 | 30 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 28 | 11 | 3.90 |
| | Detroit | 34 | 49 | 5 | 1 | .833 | 37 | 19 | 18 | 32 | 22 | 3.31 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 32 | 44 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 34 | 16 | 15 | 26 | 22 | 3.07 |
| Major League Tot. | | 94 | 134 | 9 | 3 | .750 | 108 | 59 | 52 | 96 | 66 | 3.49 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 00.0 |

LOLICH, Michael Stephen

Pitcher

Nickname: Mickey. Born: Portland, Ore. 9-12-40 (29) 6-0 195 B-R & L T-L. Married: Joyce Deane Fleenor 11-21-64. Children: Kimberly Ann 8-25-66; Stacey Michelle 6-9-69.

Turned southpaw because of childhood accident, strong on strikeouts, short on control in minors. First complete winning season of career 1964 with Tigers. No. 1 find that year with 18-9 record, seven-game winning streak, longest for Tigers since 1962, six shutouts most since 1955. Fanned 226 in 1965, second in league, most for Tigers since Newhouser's 275 in 1946. Hit extremes in 1967 with 10-game losing streak (84 days without victory) May 23-July 23 for club record, then fast finish with six straight victories Aug. 11-Sept. 13 and nine out of last 10 decisions. Was 9-3 with 1.66 ERA second half-season, three straight shutouts and 28½ scoreless innings end of season. Six shutouts most for club since his six 1964. Another strong finish 1968, winning four straight to end season, 10 of last 12 decisions. Was 7-7 going to bullpen Aug. 2, won four straight in week of relief, kept rolling into World Series, beating Cardinals three times to win WS Outstanding Player award.

Set club record 1969 with 16 strikeouts in game twice (vs. Angels May 23, Pilots June 9, both at Detroit); also fanned 14, 13 and 12 in other games. Led Tigers, 2nd in AL with 271 season strikeouts. Nine-game winning streak May 7-July 4 longest of year for Tigers; won 12 of 13 May 7-July 29. Had 36 starts, 15 complete, both 6th in AL. Picked for All-Star game 1st time but did not pitch.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|
| 1959 | Knoxville | 11 | 67 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 51 | 29 | 19 | 42 | 53 | 2.55 |
| | Durham | 9 | 37 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 45 | 4.14 |
| 1960 | Knoxville | 4 | 15 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 7.63 |
| | Durham | 25 | 113 | 5 | 10 | .333 | 111 | 71 | 51 | 135 | 87 | 4.07 |
| 1961 | Knoxville | 15 | 72 | 3 | 5 | .275 | 49 | 50 | 41 | 93 | 76 | 5.10 |
| | Durham | 18 | 102 | 5 | 5 | .500 | 92 | 42 | 34 | 102 | 73 | 2.99 |
| 1962 | Denver | 9 | 12 | 0 | 4 | .000 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 16.50 |
| | Portland | 23 | 130 | 10 | 9 | .526 | 116 | 66 | 57 | 138 | 57 | 3.95 |
| 1963 | Syracuse | 6 | 22 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 21 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 10 | 2.45 |
| | Detroit | 33 | 144 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 145 | 64 | 57 | 103 | 56 | 3.56 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 44 | 232 | 18 | 9 | .667 | 196 | 88 | 84 | 192 | 64 | 3.26 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 43 | 244 | 15 | 9 | .625 | 216 | 103 | 93 | 226 | 72 | 3.43 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 40 | 204 | 14 | 14 | .500 | 204 | 119 | 108 | 173 | 83 | 4.76 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 31 | 204 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 165 | 71 | 69 | 174 | 56 | 3.04 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 39 | 220 | 17 | 9 | .654 | 178 | 84 | 78 | 197 | 65 | 3.19 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 37 | 281 | 19 | 11 | .633 | 214 | 111 | 98 | 271 | 122 | 3.14 |
| Major League Tot. | | 267 | 1529 | 102 | 74 | .580 | 1318 | 640 | 587 | 1336 | 518 | 3.46 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|-------|----|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 3 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 1.000 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 1.67 |

TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965—Don Wert 1967—Bill Freehan 1968—Denny McLain
1966—Denny McLain 1969—Denny McLain

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Sports Broadcasters Assn.)

1969—Mike Kilkenny

KING TIGER

(Congeniality Award by Tiger Fan Clubs)

1961—Steve Boras 1964—Hank Aguirre 1967—Bill Freehan
1962—Mike Roarke 1965—Don Wert 1968—Bill Freehan
1963—Bill Freehan 1966—Dick McAuliffe 1969—Norm Cash

McAULIFFE, Richard John**Infielder**

Nickname: Dick. Born: Hartford, Conn. 11-29-39 (30) 5-11 175 B-L T-R.
 Married: JoAnne Lee Cromack 3-3-62. Children: Mary Elizabeth 1-2-63;
 Michael John 2-1-66.

Bulldog at plate, signed at 17 out of Farmington, Conn. high school, came to Tigers as second baseman with ragged fielding record; overcame handicap with determination to become All-Star shortstop 1965-66. Has modified original Mel Ott-style stance at plate. Set home record for Tiger shortstops with 24 in 1964. Missed finish 1965 with broken bone in hand. Limited to 105 games at shortstop 1966 because of illness and injury but 23 homers topped league at position. Returned to second 1967; led Tigers in walks, strikeouts, errors but grounded into only two double plays, both last five games of year. Had 14-game streak, longest for Tigers in three years, 22 HR. Reduced secondbase errors from 21 in 1967 to nine in 1968 to rank 2nd in AL. Tied major league record by not grounding into double play all season. Fined, suspended after fight with John of White Sox at Detroit Aug. 22; Tigers lost five of six games during absence.

Sidelined by 1969 knee injury after July 13 with cartilage operation July 29 but hit 11 HR before departure, including PH homer last time at bat. Got 1,000th hit of career April 28 (Pascual of Senators, at Detroit). Had five triples for 59 in career, 10th among Tigers all time.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| 1957 | Erie | 60 | 175 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 64 | 55 | .206 | 17 | .940 |
| 1958 | Augusta | 41 | 158 | 16 | 38 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 24 | .241 | 13 | .942 |
| | Valdosta | 93 | 336 | 70 | 96 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 62 | 82 | 39 | .286 | 45 | .906 |
| 1959 | Durham | 94 | 315 | 68 | 84 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 43 | 91 | 74 | .267 | 35 | .923 |
| | Knoxville | 11 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .154 | — | — |
| 1960 | Knoxville | 134 | 538 | 109 | 162 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 54 | 93 | 83 | .301 | 48 | .933 |
| | Detroit | 8 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | .259 | 5 | .884 |
| 1961 | Denver | 64 | 269 | 68 | 95 | 14 | 14 | 5 | 31 | 30 | 35 | .353 | 24 | .933 |
| | Detroit | 80 | 285 | 36 | 73 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 24 | 39 | .256 | 19 | .928 |
| 1962 | Detroit | 139 | 471 | 50 | 124 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 63 | 64 | 76 | .263 | 30 | .945 |
| 1963 | Detroit | 150 | 568 | 77 | 149 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 61 | 64 | 75 | .262 | 24 | .964 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 162 | 557 | 85 | 134 | 18 | 7 | 24 | 66 | 77 | 96 | .241 | 32 | .958 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 113 | 404 | 61 | 105 | 13 | 6 | 15 | 54 | 49 | 62 | .260 | 22 | .956 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 124 | 430 | 83 | 118 | 16 | 8 | 23 | 56 | 66 | 80 | .274 | 19 | .963 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 153 | 557 | 92 | 133 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 65 | 105 | 118 | .239 | 28 | .960 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 151 | 570 | 95 | 142 | 24 | 10 | 16 | 56 | 82 | 99 | .249 | 9 | .986 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 74 | 271 | 49 | 71 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 33 | 47 | 41 | .262 | 9 | .976 |

Major League Tot. 1154 4140 630 1056 147 59 142 488 480 692 .255 197 .961

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | .222 | 0 | 1.000 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1965 | American (Minn.) | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .667 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1966 | American (St.L.) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1967 | American (Calif.) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |

NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

| | |
|--|------|
| 1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept. 20 (at Chicago)..... | 3-0 |
| 1905—Frank Smith, Chicago, Sept. 6 (at Detroit)..... | 15-0 |
| 1912—Earl Hamilton, St. Louis, Aug. 30 (at Detroit)..... | 5-1 |
| 1918—Hub Leonard, Boston, June 3 (at Detroit)..... | 5-0 |
| 1922—Charley Robertson, Chicago, April 30 (at Detroit)..... | 2-0* |
| 1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit)..... | 2-0 |
| 1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Cleveland)..... | 2-1 |
| 1967—Steve Barber-Stu Miller, Baltimore, April 30 (at Balt.) | 1-2† |
| Joe Horlen, Chicago, Sept. 10 (at Chicago) | 6-0 |

*Perfect game. †Tiger victory.

NO-HIT GAMES BY TIGER PITCHERS

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1912—George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit)..... | 7-0 |
| 1952—Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit)..... | 1-0 |
| Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug. 25 (at New York)..... | 1-0 |
| 1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston)..... | 3-0 |

McLAIN, Dennis Dale

Pitcher

Nickname: Denny. Born: Chicago, Ill., 3-29-44 (25) 5-11 185 B-R T-R.
 Married: Sharyn Alice Boudreau, 10-5-63. Children: Kristin Dawn
 9-28-65; Dennis Louis 12-28-67; Timothy Edward 3-13-69.

First signed by White Sox April, 1962 on sensational 38-7 prep record at Chicago's Mt. Carmel High School. Pitched no-hitter first pro start at Harlan, Ky. 1962. Claimed on first-year (\$8,000) waivers by Tigers April, 1963; called to Tiger Stadium September after 18-6 record with two clubs in minors; beat White Sox 4-3, hit home run first major league appearance. Started 1964 in minors, handicapped by back injury, but flowered in Puerto Rico with 12-4 record, 1.92 ERA to become Tigers' big winner (16-6 and 2.62 ERA) in 1965. Eight-game winning streak June 12-July 25 longest for Tigers since Lary, 1956. In relief June 16, 1965 fanned first seven batters to set major league relief record. Club's 1st 20-game winner since 1961 in 1966; pitched three perfect innings as All-Star starter at St. Louis. Won 17, missed chance for 20 in 1967 when sidelined with dislocated toes Sept. 18; one subsequent start. Tigers' 1st 30-game winner of all time in 1968 at 31-6, biggest winner in AL since 1931. Led AL in games started (41), complete games (28), victories (31), percentage (.838), innings pitched (336), opponents at-bats (1206), sacrifices (16), and home run pitches (31 — down from club record 42 in 1966). Fanned 280 for club record, 2nd in AL; 4th in AL ERA at 1.96. Had six shutouts. Unanimous choice both Cy Young trophy and Most Valuable Player award in AL balloting; voted Tiger of Year by Detroit writers; Man of Year by Sporting News.

Another big year 1969, 24-9 with nine shutouts for club record, career total of 26. Led AL in games (41), victories (24), innings pitched (325), shutouts (9); 2nd in complete games (23). Had two 7-game winning streaks, never lost more than two straight. Pitched seven games 2 hours or less, including 1:49 vs. Orioles at Detroit May 1. Shared AL lead with 13 sacrifice bunts. Shared 2nd straight Cy Young trophy (with Cuellar of Orioles), voted Tiger of Year 3rd time in four years, selected for 3rd All-Star game.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|----|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
| 1962 | Harlan | 2 | 18 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 10 | 0.00 |
| | Clinton* | 16 | 91 | 4 | 7 | .364 | 92 | 54 | 36 | 93 | 37 | 3.56 |
| 1963 | Duluth | 18 | 141 | 13 | 2 | .867 | 117 | 47 | 40 | 157 | 51 | 2.55 |
| | Knoxville | 11 | 77 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 61 | 34 | 30 | 82 | 28 | 3.51 |
| | Detroit | 3 | 21 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 4.29 |
| 1964 | Syracuse | 8 | 59 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 38 | 13 | 10 | 56 | 18 | 1.53 |
| | Detroit | 19 | 100 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 84 | 48 | 45 | 70 | 37 | 4.05 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 33 | 220 | 16 | 6 | .727 | 174 | 73 | 64 | 192 | 62 | 2.62 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 38 | 264 | 20 | 14 | .588 | 205 | 120 | 115 | 192 | 104 | 3.92 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 37 | 235 | 17 | 16 | .515 | 209 | 110 | 99 | 161 | 73 | 3.79 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 41 | 336 | 31 | 6 | .838 | 241 | 86 | 73 | 280 | 63 | 1.96 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 42 | 325 | 24 | 9 | .727 | 288 | 105 | 101 | 181 | 67 | 2.80 |
| Major League Tot. | | 213 | 1501 | 114 | 57 | .667 | 1221 | 554 | 507 | 1098 | 422 | 3.04 |

*Claimed by Detroit on first-year player waiver from Chicago White Sox, April 8, 1963.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|------------------|---|---|------|----|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 3 | 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1 | 2 | .333 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3.18 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|------------------|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1966 | American (St.L.) | 3 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 1968 | American (Hous.) | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0.00 |
| 1969 | American (Wash.) | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9.00 |

TIGERS IN WORLD SERIES

| Year | Opp | Winner | Games | Year | Opp | Winner | Games |
|------|------|--------|-------|------|------|--------|-------|
| 1907 | Chi | Chi | 4-0* | 1935 | Chi | DET | 4-2 |
| 1908 | Chi | Chi | 4-1 | 1940 | Cin | Cin | 4-3 |
| 1909 | Pitt | Pitt | 4-3 | 1945 | Chi | DET | 4-3 |
| 1934 | St L | St L | 4-3 | 1968 | St L | DET | 4-3 |

*Plus opening game 12-inning tie.

McRAE, Norman**Pitcher**

Nickname: Norm. Born: Elizabeth, N.J. 9-26-47 (22) 6-1 195 B-R/L T-L. Single.

Overlooked in 1965 free agent draft, has shown fine promise in four minor league campaigns. Had brief Tiger trial late 1969, on spring roster 2nd time.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|----|-----|----|----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1966 | Daytona Bch | 34 | 156 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 154 | 79 | 49 | 86 | 55 | 2.83 |
| 1967 | Rocky Mount | 28 | 164 | 10 | 13 | .435 | 145 | 79 | 57 | 115 | 73 | 3.13 |
| 1968 | Montgomery | 32 | 143 | 9 | 9 | .500 | 136 | 65 | 57 | 103 | 60 | 3.59 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 33 | 112 | 5 | 8 | .385 | 120 | 55 | 50 | 69 | 52 | 4.02 |
| | Detroit | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6.00 |
| Major League Tot. | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6.00 |

MADDOX, Elliott**Infielder**

Born: East Orange, N. J. 12-21-47 (22) 5-11 180 B-R T-R. Married: Valerie Don Scott 9-27-69. Att. Univ. of Michigan.

Tigers' 1st pick secondary phase June, 1968 free agent draft after winning Big Ten batting title (.467) at Michigan. Prep infielder, converted outfielder in college, now third baseman with strong bat. In 1st Tiger spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1968 | Lakeland | 40 | 118 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 22 | 16 | .314 | 1 | .985 |
| | Rocky Mount | 34 | 111 | 21 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 14 | 19 | .297 | 3 | .961 |
| 1969 | Rocky Mount | 118 | 412 | 60 | 124 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 56 | 46 | 52 | .301 | 12 | .964 |

MARTING, Timothy J.**Infielder**

Nickname: Tim. Born: Overland, Mo. 11-16-45 (24) 6-1 180 B-R T-R. Married: Ann Jean McCay 1-10-70. Att. Univ. of Missouri, Hillsboro JC, grad Florida Southern.

Baseball-basketball star in high school and as freshman at University of Missouri; Tigers' 1st draft choice January, 1966. On spring roster 4th time but workouts limited because of school.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1966 | Daytona Bch | 94 | 324 | 31 | 82 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 33 | 28 | 59 | .253 | 20 | .937 |
| 1967 | Lakeland | 15 | 65 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .308 | 7 | .907 |
| | Rocky Mount | 119 | 439 | 48 | 121 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 52 | 48 | 75 | .276 | 29 | .946 |
| 1968 | Lakeland | 19 | 78 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 5 | .179 | 5 | .938 |
| | Montgomery | 120 | 491 | 59 | 127 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 39 | 27 | 64 | .259 | 23 | .957 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 89 | 331 | 41 | 91 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 24 | 41 | .275 | 30 | .926 |

MEELER, Charles Phillip Jr.**Pitcher**

Nickname: Phil. Born: South Boston, Va. 7-3-48 (21) 6-5 220 B-R T-R. Single.

Ace reliever 1969 Rocky Mount champions with 28 saves, 1.50 ERA in 60 games. Unclaimed in 1966 draft, signed as free agent. On Tiger roster 1st time.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|-------------|----|-----|---|---|------|----|----|----|----|----|------|
| 1967 | Statesville | 25 | 62 | 4 | 6 | .400 | 79 | 58 | 45 | 58 | 35 | 6.53 |
| | Erie | 21 | 104 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 83 | 61 | 42 | 99 | 72 | 3.63 |
| 1968 | Lakeland | 16 | 29 | 3 | 1 | .750 | 31 | 14 | 11 | 24 | 19 | 3.41 |
| | Batavia | 23 | 50 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 53 | 38 | 25 | 52 | 22 | 4.50 |
| 1969 | Rocky Mount | 54 | 96 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 59 | 29 | 16 | 95 | 41 | 1.50 |

MOLINARO, Robert Joseph**Outfielder**

Nickname: Bob. Born: Newark, N. J. 5-21-50 (19) 6-0 175 B-L T-R. Single.

Tigers' 2nd choice June, 1968 free agent draft; on Tiger roster 1st time but carried on military list.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Sarasota | 55 | 176 | 32 | 57 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 6 | .324 | 2 | .973 |
| 1969 | Rocky Mount | 111 | 415 | 66 | 107 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 28 | 29 | 39 | .258 | 5 | .976 |

NIEKRO, Joseph Franklin

Pitcher

Nickname: Joe. Born: Martins Ferry, Ohio 11-7-44 (25) 6-1 185 B-R T-R.
Single. Att. West Liberty (W. Va.) State College.

Brother of Phil Niekro, Braves' knuckler, was Ohio prep all-stater in baseball and basketball, won seven letters in two sports at West Liberty (W. Va.) State before signed by Cubs in June, 1966. Made it to majors after one season in minors, pitching way to Cub staff from non-roster role in 1967 spring training. Won 10 games in NL that year, promoted to Opening Day pitcher and regular starter 1968, went on to win 14 decisions, 3rd high on Cub staff. After four games in 1969, was traded to San Diego. Appeared in 37 more for Padres, with 8-18 record for 34 starts, with three shutouts and only 51 walks in 221 innings.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|----------------|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1966 | Treasure Villy | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0.00 |
| | Quincy | 4 | 25 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 1.08 |
| | Dal-FW | 12 | 79 | 5 | 4 | .556 | 71 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 15 | 2.51 |
| 1967 | Chicago (N) | 36 | 170 | 10 | 7 | .581 | 171 | 68 | 63 | 77 | 32 | 3.34 |
| 1968 | Chicago | 34 | 177 | 14 | 10 | .583 | 204 | 93 | 85 | 65 | 59 | 4.32 |
| 1969 | Chi*-SanD** | 41 | 221 | 8 | 18 | .308 | 237 | 100 | 91 | 62 | 51 | 3.71 |
| Major League Tot. | | 111 | 568 | 32 | 35 | .478 | 612 | 261 | 239 | 204 | 142 | 3.79 |

*Traded to San Diego with Pitcher Gary Ross and Infielder Francisco Libran for Pitcher Dick Selma, April 24, 1969.

**Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Pat Dobson and Infielder Dave Campbell, Dec. 4, 1969.

NORTHRUP, James Thomas

Outfielder

Nickname: Jim. Born: Breckenridge, Mich., 11-24-39 (30) 6-2 190 B-L T-R. Married: Jean Anne Treischmann, 9-10-60. Children: James T. II, 6-24-61; Paige Leigh, 6-8-63; Maria Kate, 1-22-69. Grad. Alma College.

Signed after all-sports career at St. Louis (Mich.) High School and Alma College; offered football (quarterback) contracts by Chicago Bears, New York Titans. Three straight minor league seasons over .300 mark when called to Tiger Stadium 1965. Voted International League 1964 rookie of year. Topped 100 games in outfield 1966 but missed last nine with broken hand. Shook off 1967 early-season mumps attack to lead Tiger outfielders with 143 games played, 13th in league with .271 average. Led 1968 Tigers in hits (153), RBI (90) and doubles (29); 3rd in runs (76) 4th in HR (21), including four grand slam (two on consecutive at-bats) for career total of seven; added another grand slam in 6th game World Series.

Club's leading hitter 1969 at .295; also 1st in hits (160), doubles (31), tied for 1st in triples (5). Had 13-game streak Sept. 2-14, longest of season for Tigers; six straight hits in game (13 inn.) vs. Athletics Aug. 28, tying AL record; 25 HR including one over RF roof Tiger Stadium in same game vs. Athletics. Missed 10 games July-Aug. with pulled hamstring; had post-season cartilage operation right knee Dec. 1.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1961 | Duluth | 16 | 54 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 15 | .222 | 2 | .923 |
| | Decatur | 105 | 374 | 60 | 109 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 73 | 51 | 84 | .291 | 16 | .915 |
| 1962 | Knoxville | 23 | 82 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 22 | .244 | 5 | .872 |
| | Duluth | 111 | 370 | 79 | 120 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 61 | 73 | 59 | .324 | 3 | .976 |
| 1963 | Knoxville | 133 | 492 | 82 | 152 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 66 | 42 | 75 | .309 | 10 | .972 |
| 1964 | Syracuse | 155 | 551 | 89 | 172 | 29 | 13 | 18 | 92 | 57 | 84 | .312 | 14 | .949 |
| | Detroit | 5 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | .083 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 80 | 219 | 20 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 50 | .205 | 2 | .976 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 123 | 419 | 53 | 111 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 58 | 33 | 52 | .265 | 5 | .980 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 144 | 495 | 63 | 134 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 61 | 43 | 83 | .271 | 8 | .972 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 154 | 580 | 76 | 153 | 29 | 7 | 21 | 90 | 50 | 87 | .264 | 7 | .979 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 148 | 543 | 79 | 160 | 31 | 5 | 25 | 66 | 52 | 83 | .295 | 5 | .985 |
| Major League Tot. | | 654 | 2268 | 292 | 604 | 115 | 27 | 74 | 291 | 190 | 358 | .266 | 27 | .979 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 28 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | .250 | 2 | .917 |

PATTERSON, Daryl Alan**Pitcher**

Nickname: Pat. Born: Coalinga, Calif. 11-21-43 (26) 6-4 195 B-L T-R.
 Married: Betty Irving. Child: Justin Alan, 3-30-69. Att. College of Sequoias.

Drafted as 1st-year player from Dodger farm system 1964. Fanned 404 in 505 innings of four minor league seasons. Started once in 38 games as 1968 righthanded anchor man of Tiger bullpen. Unscored-on 28 of 37 relief appearances. In relief at Baltimore July 26 fanned side with bases loaded to preserve 4-1 margin.

In military service 1969 until May 30; relieved 18 times before end season, unscored-on 12 times.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|---------------|----|-----|---|----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1964 | Santa Barb'ra | 22 | 60 | 1 | 6 | .143 | 64 | 51 | 44 | 57 | 42 | 6.60 |
| 1965 | Rocky Mount | 33 | 161 | 8 | 13 | .381 | 138 | 75 | 59 | 132 | 88 | 3.30 |
| 1966 | Montgomery | 25 | 128 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 129 | 75 | 68 | 117 | 67 | 4.78 |
| 1967 | Toledo | 24 | 156 | 9 | 12 | .429 | 144 | 64 | 56 | 98 | 48 | 3.23 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 38 | 68 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 53 | 19 | 16 | 49 | 27 | 2.12 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 18 | 22 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 2.86 |
| Major League Tot. | | 56 | 90 | 2 | 5 | .286 | 68 | 27 | 23 | 61 | 46 | 2.30 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 |

PRICE, Jimmie William**Catcher**

Nickname: Jim. Born: Harrisburg, Pa., 10-13-42 (27) 6-0 195 B-R T-R.
 Married: Patricia Ann O'Neal, 6-8-60. Children: Jimmie II, 10-7-61; Jeffrey, 9-1-65.

Ten-letter, three-sport prep star at Hershey, Pa., spurned 25 college football offers to sign with Pirates 1960. In Pirate farm system seven years, last three at Columbus, before purchase by Tigers spring 1967. All-star selectee four different years, including two at Columbus, player-of-year Carolina League 1963. Behind plate 24 games 1967, up to 42 1968 as AL's top-rated 2nd-string backstop.

Increased catching action to 51 games 1969 out of 72 played; boosted home runs to nine (eight at Detroit). Gall bladder removed in post-season major surgery.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1960 | Kingsport | 61 | 207 | 32 | 59 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 37 | 13 | .285 | 13 | .929 |
| 1961 | Grand Forks | 77 | 237 | 37 | 68 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 36 | 40 | 20 | .287 | 8 | .983 |
| 1962 | Grand Forks | 104 | 368 | 44 | 104 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 79 | 31 | 35 | .283 | 6 | .989 |
| 1963 | Kinston | 136 | 485 | 81 | 151 | 28 | 5 | 19 | 109 | 59 | 56 | .311 | 17 | .982 |
| 1964 | Columbus | 76 | 207 | 17 | 52 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 19 | .251 | 4 | .988 |
| 1965 | Columbus | 91 | 251 | 23 | 64 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 33 | 27 | 23 | .255 | 5 | .989 |
| 1966 | Columbus* | 116 | 378 | 34 | 93 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 49 | 29 | 42 | .246 | 6 | .991 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 44 | 92 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 10 | .261 | 4 | .974 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 64 | 132 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 14 | .174 | 1 | .996 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 72 | 192 | 21 | 45 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 28 | 18 | 20 | .234 | 4 | .989 |
| Major League Tot. | | 180 | 416 | 42 | 92 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 49 | 35 | 44 | .221 | 9 | .988 |

*Rec. by Pirates, sold to Detroit April 7, 1967.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|----|
| 1968 | Detroit | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 0 | — |

1969 BACK-TO-BACK HOMERS

| Date—opp | Batters | Date—opp | Batters |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| May 29—at Oak | Cash-Woods | July 12—Cleve | Price-Wert |
| June 24—NY | Kaline-Horton | Aug. 26—Oak | Kaline-Cash |
| July 1—Bos | North'p-Frehan | Sept. 2—at KC | Tresh-Northrup |
| July 6—Balt | McAuliffe-Tresh | Sept. 14—at Wsh | Northrup-Kaline |

REDMOND, Howard Wayne **Outfielder**

Born: Athens, Ala. 11-25-45 (24) 5-10 165 B-R T-R. Married: Joyce Ann Keys 6-19-69.

Slender flyhawk with mannerisms remindful of Willie Mays; signed after graduation from Detroit's Central High School 1965. Has hit 94 HR in five minor league seasons; led Southern League with 26 in 1968. Late-season trials with Tigers 1965 and 1969, 5th spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-------------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1965 | Jamestown | 47 | 191 | 36 | 53 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 36 | 19 | 55 | .277 | 3 | .971 |
| | Montgomery | 73 | 257 | 33 | 58 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 42 | 25 | 96 | .226 | 6 | .963 |
| | Detroit | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1966 | Montgomery | 112 | 387 | 52 | 92 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 49 | 32 | 130 | .238 | 14 | .947 |
| 1967 | Toledo | 63 | 155 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 45 | .194 | 4 | .951 |
| | Rocky Mount | 24 | 83 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 32 | .205 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1968 | Montgomery | 112 | 412 | 72 | 107 | 16 | 3 | 26 | 81 | 40 | 126 | .260 | 7 | .962 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 96 | 339 | 51 | 81 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 49 | 30 | 94 | .239 | 3 | .983 |
| | Detroit | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | .000 | — | — |
| Major League Tot. | | 9 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | .000 | 0 | 1.000 |

REED, Robert Edward, Jr. **Pitcher**

Nickname: Bob. Born: Boston, Mass., 1-12-45 (25) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Coni Kay Cole 10-11-69. Att. Univ. of Michigan.

Signed 1966 out of University of Michigan. Hit stride 1967 with four shutouts, 11-6 record, 2.35 ERA at Montgomery, then 2-3 with 2.32 at Toledo. Bounced around 1968 but hit stride at Toledo 1969 to get late-season trial, post 1.80 ERA for eight appearances. In 3rd spring camp.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|----|-----|----|----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1966 | Montgomery | 22 | 76 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 80 | 40 | 36 | 48* | 27 | 4.26 |
| 1967 | Montgomery | 22 | 157 | 11 | 6 | .647 | 131 | 52 | 41 | 81 | 51 | 2.35 |
| | Toledo | 5 | 31 | 2 | 3 | .400 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 2.32 |
| 1968 | Toledo | 7 | 17 | 0 | 5 | .000 | 22 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 6.88 |
| | Montgomery | 16 | 106 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 89 | 29 | 26 | 73 | 27 | 2.21 |
| | Rocky Mount | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3.86 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 26 | 172 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 180 | 94 | 81 | 109 | 53 | 4.24 |
| | Detroit | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | — | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 1.80 |
| Major League Tot. | | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | — | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 1.80 |

ROBERTSON, Jerry Lee **Pitcher**

Born: Winchester, Kan. 10-13-43 (26) 6-2 200 B-L/R T-R. Married: Carol Kay Cook 9-4-64. Children: Jeffrey Wayne 2-13-66; Jason Alan 6-16-69. Grad. Washington Univ.

Signed by Cardinals July, 1965 after graduation from Washburn Univ. Spent three-year minor career in bullpen, with ERAs mostly under 2.00 and fine year 1968 with Tulsa Pacific Coast champions, relieving 52 times in 53 games. Claimed by Montreal in NL expansion draft, converted to starting role. Had 5-16 record for 1969 Expos (27 starts in 38 games) but was victim of seven shutouts, four more games in which Expos scored one run. Spent part of off-season in Florida Winter League working on curveball.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|----------------|----|-----|----|----|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1965 | Sarasota | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6.75 |
| 1966 | Rock Hill | 16 | 48 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 51 | 17 | 1.88 |
| | St. Petersburg | 56 | 115 | 13 | 6 | .684 | 77 | 24 | 19 | 116 | 35 | 1.49 |
| 1967 | Arkansas | 55 | 91 | 10 | 5 | .667 | 71 | 31 | 20 | 94 | 24 | 1.98 |
| 1968 | Tulsa* | 53 | 78 | 4 | 2 | .667 | 58 | 30 | 30 | 72 | 37 | 3.46 |
| 1969 | Montreal** | 38 | 180 | 5 | 16 | .238 | 186 | 87 | 79 | 133 | 81 | 3.95 |
| Major League Tot. | | 38 | 180 | 5 | 16 | .238 | 186 | 87 | 79 | 133 | 81 | 3.95 |

*Selected by Montreal from St. Louis in National League expansion draft, Oct. 14, 1968.

**Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Joe Sparma, Dec. 3, 1969

WHAT IS A SAVE?

A pitcher who enters game with his team leading and holds lead to completion of game is credited with a save, provided he is not winning pitcher. He must be finishing pitcher, unless removed for pinch hitter or pinch runner. If more than one pitcher qualifies, official scorer credits a save to "most effective" relief pitcher.

SAUNDERS, Dennis James**Pitcher**

Born: Alhambra, Calif. 1-4-49 (21) 6-3 195 B-R/L T-R. Single.

Tigers' 6th choice in June, 1967 free agent draft; pitched no-hitter at Statesville 1967; led Florida State in complete games (15) 1968.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|-------------|----|-----|----|---|-------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1967 | Statesville | 11 | 50 | 4 | 4 | .500 | 45 | 31 | 24 | 39 | 36 | 4.32 |
| 1968 | Lakeland | 25 | 171 | 10 | 8 | .556 | 149 | 58 | 49 | 133 | 59 | 2.58 |
| | Montgomery | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 0.82 |
| 1969 | Lakeland | 3 | 20 | 1 | 2 | .333 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 10 | 0.90 |
| | Rocky Mount | 4 | 19 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 4.26 |

SCHERMAN, Frederick John Jr.**Pitcher**

Nickname: Fred. Born: Dayton, Ohio 7-25-44 (25) 6-1 195 B-L T-L. Married: Frances Marie Speight 9-18-65. Att. Ohio State Univ.

Drafted from Twins farm system as 1st-year player 1964, was on Tiger spring roster 1965. Came on strong as reliever at Toledo 1968. Started, closed 1969 at Tiger Stadium with little action.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|----|-----|----|----|-------|-----|----|----|-----|----|-------|
| 1964 | Orlando | 29 | 200 | 14 | 13 | .519 | 171 | 65 | 52 | 158 | 51 | 2.34 |
| 1965 | Rocky Mount | 19 | 98 | 3 | 6 | .333 | 93 | 45 | 35 | 58 | 54 | 3.21 |
| 1966 | Montgomery | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 36.00 |
| | Rocky Mount | 22 | 136 | 8 | 7 | .533 | 135 | 67 | 57 | 85 | 39 | 3.77 |
| 1967 | Montgomery | 39 | 89 | 7 | 7 | .500 | 73 | 33 | 24 | 63 | 32 | 2.43 |
| 1968 | Toledo | 30 | 102 | 8 | 2 | .800 | 87 | 30 | 20 | 69 | 22 | 1.76 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 13 | 77 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 78 | 34 | 27 | 56 | 36 | 3.16 |
| | Detroit | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6.75 |
| Major League Tot. | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6.75 |

STANLEY, Mitchell Jack**Outfielder**

Nickname: Mickey. Born: Grand Rapids, Mich., 7-20-42 (27) 6-0 185 B-R T-R. Married: Ellen Ann Terrell, 9-30-61. Children: Steven Scott, 9-14-63; Karen Michelle, 10-14-66. Att. Grand Rapids JC.

Signed 1960 after brilliant three-sport career at Ottawa Hills High School, Grand Rapids. Hailed as brightest fielding prospect among Tiger minor league outfield products, after five years seasoning. Hit .304 Knoxville 1964, led Syracuse most 1965 in percentage, hits, home runs, RBI, finished .281. On 1965 International League All-Stars. Played 29 games centerfield for Tigers September, 1965; on disabled list more than month 1966 but became regular centerfielder, hitting .289, handling 169 fielding chances without error. Key defensive reserve 1967; played in outfield 128 games. Premier centerfielder in AL 1968; played 130 games in outfield without error (304 total chances) to tie major league record. Also at first base 15 games, shortstop nine, second base one; played all seven games World Series at short.

Had 59 games at shortstop 1969 before regaining home in centerfield 101 games, to win 2nd straight Gold Glove trophy. Led Tigers in games (149), at-bats (592), stolen bases (8). Had nine-game hitting streaks May 31-June 10, June 28-July 6; connected 16 of 17 games May 22-June 10. Hit 16 home runs, including 2nd grand slam of career vs. Messersmith of Angels May 23. Back hurt running bases Sept. 1, missed seven games, handicapped rest season.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|-----------|-----|------|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|-------|
| 1961 | Duluth | 44 | 157 | 29 | 35 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 29 | 36 | .223 | 3 | .969 |
| | Decatur | 76 | 258 | 42 | 72 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 54 | 43 | 48 | .279 | 8 | .974 |
| 1962 | Duluth | 123 | 466 | 72 | 133 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 43 | 50 | 56 | .285 | 7 | .977 |
| 1963 | Knoxville | 112 | 404 | 56 | 102 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 51 | 35 | 79 | .252 | 7 | .974 |
| 1964 | Syracuse | 19 | 50 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 12 | .160 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | Knoxville | 90 | 345 | 43 | 105 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 51 | 35 | 44 | .304 | 3 | .985 |
| | Detroit | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .273 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1965 | Syracuse | 144 | 541 | 68 | 152 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 73 | 39 | 49 | .281 | 3 | .992 |
| | Detroit | 30 | 117 | 14 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 12 | .239 | 1 | .986 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 92 | 235 | 28 | 68 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 20 | .289 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 145 | 333 | 38 | 70 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 29 | 46 | .210 | 4 | .985 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 153 | 583 | 88 | 151 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 60 | 42 | 57 | .259 | 4 | .991 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 149 | 592 | 73 | 139 | 28 | 1 | 16 | 70 | 52 | 56 | .235 | 10 | .980 |
| Major League Tot. | | 573 | 1871 | 244 | 459 | 72 | 14 | 40 | 187 | 143 | 192 | .245 | 19 | .987 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 7 | 28 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | .214 | 2 | .939 |

SZOTKIEWICZ, Kenneth John Infielder

Nickname: Ken. Born: Wilmington, Del. 2-25-47 (23) 6-0 165 B-L T-R. Married: Kathryn Dale Strickland 9-6-69. Att. Georgia Southern College.

Signed out of Georgia Southern as Tigers' 1st pick secondary phase January, 1968 free agent draft. Has had knee handicap. On Tiger roster 1st time.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|------|
| 1968 | Rocky Mount | 36 | 102 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 24 | .147 | 9 | .907 |
| 1969 | Lakeland | 71 | 267 | 24 | 66 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 32 | 38 | .247 | 22 | .940 |
| | Montgomery | 33 | 116 | 10 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 26 | .198 | 7 | .957 |

TAYLOR, Gary William Pitcher

Born: Detroit, Mich. 10-19-45 (24) 6-2 190 B-R T-R. Married: Kay Eleanor Urie, 9-16-67. Att. Central Michigan Univ. and Ferris State.

Signed off Central Michigan campus as Tigers' 11th choice in June, 1965 draft. On Tiger spring roster 1967-68, back this year after 12-5 record as Toledo mainstay 1969; top winning percentage in International League. Lost only decision in 10-inning Tiger trial end of season.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|-------------|----|----|----|---|-------|-----|----|----|----|----|------|
| 1966 | Statesville | 36 | 94 | 2 | 6 | .250 | 104 | 69 | 48 | 87 | 38 | 4.60 |
| | Rocky Mount | 16 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 1.000 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 1.59 |
| 1967 | Rocky Mount | 26 | 53 | 3 | 5 | .375 | 49 | 26 | 18 | 35 | 26 | 3.06 |
| 1968 | Rocky Mount | 34 | 11 | 5 | 9 | .357 | 98 | 56 | 49 | 75 | 45 | 4.24 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 28 | 96 | 12 | 5 | .706 | 99 | 52 | 42 | 37 | 22 | 3.94 |
| | Detroit | 7 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5.40 |
| Major League Tot. | | 7 | 10 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 5.40 |

TIMMERMAN, Thomas Henry Pitcher

Nickname: Tom. Born: Breese, Ill. 5-12-40 (29) 6-4 210 B-R T-R. Single. Grad. Southern Illinois Univ.

Husky, tireless righthander product of Southern Illinois Univ., signed 1960, spent 9½-year apprenticeship before reaching Tigers. Originally starter, then reliever until 1969, had his only losing season 1968, usually had low ERAs but really hit stride in Puerto Rico winter of 1968 with 9-1 record, 82 innings without earned run to get second non-roster trial with Tigers spring 1969. Returned to Toledo to become starter, was 9-2 with 2.40 ERA when brought up June 16.

Major league debut June 18, 1969 at New York was 1st of five straight scoreless relief jobs. Relieved 29 times (unscored-on 18) before getting 1st major league start at Baltimore Sept. 30. Beat Orioles 4-3 on seven hits (McNally loser) to clinch 2nd place for Tigers.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|------------|----|-----|----|---|-------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1960 | Montgomery | 10 | 67 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 46 | 22 | 12 | 39 | 44 | 1.61 |
| | Durham | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4.50 |
| | Duluth | 27 | 183 | 15 | 6 | .714 | 160 | 75 | 55 | 122 | 65 | 2.70 |
| 1962 | Knoxville | 29 | 169 | 9 | 8 | .529 | 140 | 65 | 50 | 115 | 88 | 2.66 |
| 1963 | Knoxville | 32 | 112 | 8 | 8 | .500 | 98 | 58 | 46 | 73 | 48 | 3.70 |
| | Syracuse | 11 | 32 | 2 | 1 | .667 | 33 | 12 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 2.53 |
| 1964 | Honolulu | 8 | 13 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 9.00 |
| | Syracuse | 39 | 67 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 66 | 38 | 31 | 45 | 43 | 4.16 |
| 1965 | Syracuse | 15 | 32 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 34 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 3.94 |
| | Montgomery | 13 | 73 | 6 | 3 | .667 | 68 | 29 | 20 | 56 | 31 | 2.47 |
| 1966 | Montgomery | 9 | 50 | 3 | 3 | .500 | 41 | 17 | 16 | 55 | 18 | 2.88 |
| 1967 | Toledo | 44 | 111 | 7 | 6 | .538 | 110 | 33 | 26 | 73 | 29 | 2.11 |
| 1968 | Toledo | 35 | 87 | 4 | 9 | .308 | 103 | 49 | 36 | 62 | 25 | 3.72 |
| 1969 | Toledo | 11 | 86 | 9 | 2 | .818 | 64 | 24 | 23 | 74 | 20 | 2.41 |
| | Detroit | 31 | 56 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 50 | 22 | 17 | 42 | 26 | 2.73 |
| Major League Tot. | | 31 | 56 | 4 | 3 | .571 | 50 | 22 | 17 | 42 | 26 | 2.73 |

TIGERS' EDGE IN HOMERS

The Tigers, who out-homered their opponents 182-128 in 1969, had an edge over every foe except Baltimore (17-19). Biggest margin was against Oakland (25-8); others were Boston 19-18, California 12-11, Chicago 11-9, Cleveland 24-17, Kansas City 17-6, Minnesota 10-9, New York 16-5, Seattle 14-12, Washington 17-14. The Tigers hit 104 home runs at Tiger Stadium, to 72 for their opponents.

TRESH, Thomas Michael

Infielder

Nickname: Tom. Born: Detroit, Mich. 9-20-38 (31) 6-1 185 B-L/R T-R.
 Married: Cheryl Lynne Tefft 12-29-61. Children: Michele Lynn 9-5-62;
 Michael Brandt 10-19-64; Heidi Cristian 9-25-67. Grad. Central Michigan Univ.

Son of late Mike Tresh, 11-year AL catcher with White Sox/Indians, target of Tiger scouts upon graduation from Allen Park, Mich., High School but signed by Yankees December, 1957. Reached Yankee Stadium after four years in minors, was AL Rookie of Year 1962, on 1962-63 All-Star teams, played 1962-63-64 World Series. Started as shortstop, went to outfield 1963, returned to shortstop 1968, also played third 1966. First injured right knee 1965, re-injured March, 1967, operation Sept. 19, 1967, second operation Dec. 1, 1969. Noted switch-hitter, has homers right/left in three games; homered three times in game June 6, 1965. Spent 11 years 1957-69 acquiring degree off-season at Central Michigan Univ.

In 77 games at shortstop, 11 in outfield after coming to Tigers June 14, 1969; hit safely in 53 of 84 games in which did more than pinch hit. Had 14 homers season, 13 left-handed; 13 as Tiger, nine at Detroit. Hit two homers, double, single, four RBI vs. Red Sox July 1.

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|----------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|
| 1958 | New Orleans | 33 | 104 | 17 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 16 | .250 | 4 | .964 |
| | St. Petersburg | 126 | 440 | 108 | 139 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 67 | 92 | 46 | .316 | 45 | .923 |
| 1959 | Greensboro | 83 | 306 | 68 | 86 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 51 | 68 | 45 | .281 | 40 | .914 |
| | Binghamton | 51 | 177 | 32 | 43 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 29 | .243 | 7 | .966 |
| 1960 | Amarillo | 6 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | .263 | 5 | .848 |
| | Binghamton | 133 | 479 | 82 | 118 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 61 | 90 | 75 | .246 | 19 | .963 |
| 1961 | Richmond | 141 | 521 | 70 | 164 | 24 | 6 | 8 | 42 | 53 | 81 | .315 | 46 | .937 |
| | New York (A) | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .250 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1962 | New York | 157 | 622 | 94 | 178 | 26 | 5 | 20 | 93 | 67 | 74 | .286 | 20 | .968 |
| | New York | 145 | 520 | 91 | 140 | 28 | 5 | 25 | 71 | 83 | 79 | .269 | 6 | .981 |
| 1964 | New York | 153 | 533 | 75 | 131 | 25 | 5 | 16 | 73 | 73 | 110 | .246 | 1 | .996 |
| 1965 | New York | 156 | 602 | 94 | 168 | 29 | 6 | 26 | 74 | 59 | 92 | .279 | 9 | .970 |
| 1966 | New York | 151 | 537 | 76 | 125 | 12 | 4 | 27 | 68 | 86 | 89 | .233 | 12 | .972 |
| 1967 | New York | 130 | 448 | 45 | 98 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 53 | 50 | 86 | .219 | 6 | .972 |
| 1968 | New York | 152 | 507 | 60 | 99 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 52 | 76 | 97 | .195 | 32 | .953 |
| 1969 | N.Y.*-Det. | 139 | 474 | 59 | 100 | 18 | 3 | 14 | 46 | 56 | 70 | .211 | 17 | .969 |
| Major League Tot. | | 1192 | 4251 | 595 | 1041 | 179 | 34 | 153 | 530 | 550 | 698 | .245 | 103 | .969 |

*Traded to Detroit for Outfielder Ron Woods, June 1, 1969.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|----------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1962 | New York | 7 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .321 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1963 | New York | 4 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | .200 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1964 | New York | 7 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | .273 | 0 | 1.000 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|-------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1962 | American (Chi.) | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 0 | 1.000 |
| 1963 | American (Cleve.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | — | — |

WARE, Robert Taylor, Jr.

Pitcher

Nickname: Bobby. Born: Richmond, Va. 11-28-47 (22) 6-5 225 B-R T-R.
 Married: Evelyn Mae Harris 12-14-68. Att. John Tyler Community College.

Tigers' 2nd choice in June, 1967 free agent draft, on Tiger roster 2nd time but Jim Bunning look-alike carried on military list. Below 3.00 ERA in three seasons at Lakeland and Rocky Mount.

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|-------------|----|-----|---|---|------|-----|----|----|-----|----|------|
| 1967 | Lakeland | 12 | 75 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 57 | 30 | 22 | 57 | 40 | 2.64 |
| 1968 | Rocky Mount | 22 | 97 | 8 | 5 | .615 | 67 | 36 | 31 | 81 | 55 | 2.88 |
| 1969 | Montgomery | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | .000 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6.55 |
| | Rocky Mount | 20 | 119 | 8 | 6 | .571 | 108 | 45 | 36 | 101 | 48 | 2.72 |

TRESH BATTING—RH and LH

| | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | Ave. |
|--------|------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Right | 1467 | 218 | 382 | 78 | 11 | 55 | 182 | 152 | 204 | .260 |
| Left | 2784 | 377 | 659 | 101 | 23 | 98 | 348 | 398 | 494 | .236 |
| Career | 4251 | 595 | 1041 | 179 | 34 | 153 | 530 | 550 | 698 | .245 |

WERT, Donald Ralph

Infielder

Nickname: Don. Born: Strasburg, Pa., 7-29-38 (31) 5-9 165 B-R T-R. Married: Marlene Fay Rineer, 10-3-59. Children: Scott Michael, 8-11-60; Barbara Ann, 1-1-63; Kimberly Susan, 9-16-67. Att. Franklin & Marshall College.

After three years in minors, jumped from Durham to Denver to win 1961 American Assn. batting crown at .328. Brought in from Syracuse by Tigers in May, 1963 to become one of American League's top third basemen. Voted 1965 Tiger of Year by Detroit writers. Only Tiger in all 162 games 1965; top fielding third baseman in American League with .976 mark. Ended 261-game playing streak June 11, 1966 with illness but ranked 2nd in fielding among league third basemen. Missed two weeks 1967 with injury; dropped to .257 at plate but led Tigers in times at bat (534), again 2nd among league third basemen in fielding. Sidelined 1968 by beaming (Kurtz at Cleve.) June 24, slumped from .224 to .190 before recovery to finish .200, lowest of career. Remained No. 2 fielding third baseman in AL and selected for 1st All-Star game.

Slow start 1969, average down to .094 April 28, but passed .200 in July, peaked at .240 Sept. 5, finished at .225. Hit 14 home runs, nine after All-Star break. Third in AL fielding at third base (.966).

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|-------------------|----------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|
| 1958 | Valdosta | 120 | 457 | 88 | 130 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 81 | 71 | 52 | .284 | 25 | .937 |
| 1959 | Durham | 113 | 396 | 65 | 87 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 55 | 65 | 85 | .220 | 34 | .921 |
| 1960 | Durham | 133 | 475 | 92 | 131 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 88 | 72 | 80 | .276 | 28 | .930 |
| 1961 | Denver | 137 | 519 | 89 | 170 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 75 | 44 | 49 | .328 | 27 | .938 |
| 1962 | Denver | 147 | 555 | 82 | 148 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 83 | 96 | 72 | .267 | 20 | .953 |
| | Detroit | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1963 | Syracuse | 21 | 81 | 13 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 8 | .272 | 5 | .942 |
| | Detroit | 78 | 251 | 31 | 65 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 24 | 51 | .259 | 10 | .963 |
| 1964 | Detroit | 148 | 525 | 63 | 135 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 55 | 50 | 74 | .257 | 16 | .964 |
| 1965 | Detroit | 162 | 609 | 81 | 159 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 54 | 73 | 71 | .261 | 12 | .976 |
| 1966 | Detroit | 150 | 559 | 56 | 150 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 70 | 64 | 69 | .268 | 11 | .972 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 142 | 534 | 60 | 137 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 44 | 59 | .257 | 9 | .978 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 150 | 536 | 44 | 107 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 37 | 37 | 79 | .200 | 15 | .966 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 132 | 423 | 46 | 95 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 50 | 49 | 60 | .225 | 13 | .966 |
| Major League Tot. | | 962 | 3437 | 381 | 848 | 115 | 15 | 71 | 331 | 341 | 463 | .247 | 86 | .970 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|---|-------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 6 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | .118 | 0 | 1.000 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| Year | League-Site | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SD | BA | E | FA |
|------|------------------|----|---|---|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|---|-------|
| 1968 | American (Hous.) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.000 |

TIGER BROADCAST TEAMS

Since 1965, the Tigers' games have been aired by two separate broadcasting teams — selected games on television by George Kell and Larry Osterman; all games on radio by Ernie Harwell and Ray Lane.

MEN IN WHITE

| | Trainer | Club Physician |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Baltimore | Ralph Salvon | Dr. Leonard Wallenstein |
| Boston | Buddy LeRoux | Dr. Thomas M. Tierney |
| California | Freddie Frederico | Dr. Jules Rasinski |
| Chicago | Charley Saad | Dr. Gerald Loftus |
| Cleveland | Wally Bock | Dr. Vic Ippolito |
| Detroit | Bill Behm | Russell Wright, D.O. Clarence Livingood, M.D. |
| Kansas City | Bill Jones | Dr. Paul Meyer |
| Minnesota | George Lentz | Dr. Leonard Michienzi Dr. Harvey O'Phelan |
| New York | Joe Soares | Dr. Sidney S. Gaynor |
| Oakland | Joe Romo | Dr. Charles Hudson |
| Seattle | Curt Rayer | Dr. William B. Hutchinson |
| Washington | | Dr. George Resta |

WILSON, Robert Earl

Pitcher

Nickname: Duke. Born: Ponchatoula, La. 10-2-35 (34) 6-3 215 B-R T-R. Single. Att. San Diego State.

Originally catcher but turned to mound because of arm. Husky ex-Marine handicapped by wildness at start but has acquired good control. Spent most of seven campaigns with Boston Red Sox before arrival at Tiger Stadium mid-1966 with 56-58 lifetime mark. Pitched 2-0 no-hitter for Red Sox vs. Angels June 26, 1962. Great second-half 1966 for Tigers with 13-6 record. Nine-game winning streak longest in league, Tigers' best since 1940. Hit seven homers, two below major record for pitchers, including 1st grand slam of career (vs. Osinski at Boston Aug. 13) and dramatic 13th-inning pinch homer vs. Stu Miller (Orioles) at Detroit July 15. Continued hot pace 1967 with 22-11 record, tying for major league lead in victories; Tigers' 37th 20-game winner. Felled by injury four times 1968 but had three shut-outs, three 4-hit performances. Hit seven HR in season 2nd time.

Dozen victories 1969 pushed Tiger record to 60-39 in 3½ seasons; had 13 no-decision starts in which left game 10 times with Tigers leading or even (Tigers winning four). Had 1st loss to Yankees at Detroit as Tiger April 11, 1st victory over Yankees at New York as Tiger April 20. Failed to homer 1st season since 1960, career total holds at 33, four below major league record; lifetime batting now .198 (137-for-692).

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----|------|-----|----|------|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|
| 1953 | Bis.-Doug. | 14 | 85 | 4 | 5 | .444 | 76 | 49 | 36 | 56 | 61 | 3.81 |
| 1954 | San Jose | 21 | 59 | 2 | 2 | .500 | 46 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 72 | 6.75 |
| | El Paso | 19 | 87 | 7 | 3 | .700 | 47 | 42 | 32 | 111 | 95 | 3.32 |
| 1955 | Montgomery | 29 | 127 | 6 | 7 | .462 | 122 | 81 | 67 | 111 | 101 | 4.74 |
| 1956 | Albany | 34 | 170 | 13 | 9 | .591 | 137 | 70 | 59 | 124 | 109 | 3.12 |
| 1957-58 | San Francisco (PCL) | | | | | | (In Military Service) | | | | | |
| 1959 | Minneapolis | 21 | 113 | 10 | 2 | .833 | 85 | 57 | 48 | 129 | 84 | 3.82 |
| | Boston | 9 | 24 | 1 | 1 | .500 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 31 | 6.00 |
| 1960 | Minneapolis | 19 | 112 | 6 | 6 | .500 | 105 | 63 | 52 | 117 | 80 | 4.18 |
| | Boston | 13 | 65 | 3 | 2 | .600 | 61 | 36 | 34 | 40 | 48 | 4.71 |
| 1961 | Seattle | 29 | 166 | 9 | 14 | .391 | 131 | 89 | 78 | 127 | 113 | 4.23 |
| 1962 | Boston | 31 | 191 | 12 | 8 | .600 | 163 | 86 | 83 | 137 | 111 | 3.91 |
| 1963 | Boston | 37 | 211 | 11 | 16 | .407 | 184 | 99 | 88 | 123 | 105 | 3.75 |
| 1964 | Boston | 33 | 202 | 11 | 12 | .478 | 213 | 121 | 101 | 166 | 73 | 4.50 |
| 1965 | Boston | 36 | 231 | 13 | 14 | .481 | 221 | 119 | 102 | 164 | 77 | 3.97 |
| 1966 | Bos*-Detroit | 38 | 264 | 18 | 11 | .621 | 214 | 94 | 90 | 200 | 74 | 3.07 |
| 1967 | Detroit | 39 | 264 | 22 | 11 | .667 | 216 | 103 | 96 | 184 | 92 | 3.27 |
| 1968 | Detroit | 34 | 224 | 13 | 12 | .520 | 192 | 77 | 71 | 168 | 65 | 2.85 |
| 1969 | Detroit | 35 | 215 | 12 | 10 | .545 | 209 | 93 | 79 | 150 | 69 | 3.31 |
| Major League Tot. | | 305 | 1891 | 116 | 97 | .545 | 1694 | 845 | 760 | 1349 | 745 | 3.62 |

*Traded to Detroit for Outfielder Don Demeter June 14, 1966.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| Year | Club | G | IP | W | L | Pct. | H | R | ER | SO | BB | ERA |
|------|---------|---|----|---|---|------|---|---|----|----|----|------|
| 1968 | Detroit | 1 | 4⅓ | 0 | 1 | .000 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6.75 |

WOSMAN, James Joseph

Infielder

Nickname: Jim. Born: St. Louis, Mo. 11-23-48 (21) 6-3 230 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Florida Southern College.

Tigers' 8th selection in June, 1967 free agent draft; converted from catcher to first baseman; reached Tiger roster 1st time on heavy bat.

| Year | G | AB | R | H | 2b | 3b | HR | RBI | BB | SO | BA | E | FA |
|------|----------|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|------|----|-------|
| 1967 | Erie | 60 | 158 | 24 | 48 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 10 | .44 | 10 | .967 |
| 1968 | Sarasota | 46 | 145 | 20 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 19 | .284 | 13 | .959 |
| 1969 | Lakeland | 34 | 46 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 5 | .174 | 0 | 1.000 |
| | Batavia | 47 | 170 | 37 | 65 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 51 | 27 | .382 | 6 | .984 |

GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

| | | | |
|------|-------------------|------|--------------------|
| 1957 | Al Kaline, of | 1965 | Bill Freehan, c |
| 1958 | Frank Bolling, 2b | | Al Kaline, of |
| | Al Kaline, of | 1966 | Bill Freehan, c |
| 1959 | Al Kaline, of | | Al Kaline, of |
| 1960 | None | 1967 | Bill Freehan, c |
| 1961 | Al Kaline, of | | Al Kaline, of |
| | Frank Lary, p | 1968 | Bill Freehan, c |
| 1962 | Al Kaline, of | | Mickey Stanley, of |
| 1963 | Al Kaline, of | 1969 | Bill Freehan, c |
| 1964 | Al Kaline, of | | Mickey Stanley, of |

TIGERS ON THE ROAD

| City | Hotel | Telephone — | Area Code |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Baltimore | Belvedere | 685-1000 | (301) |
| Boston | Statler Hilton | 426-2000 | (617) |
| California | Grand (Anaheim) | 772-7777 | (714) |
| Chicago | Sheraton-Chicago | 944-4100 | (312) |
| Cleveland | Sheraton-Cleveland | 861-8000 | (216) |
| Kansas City | Muehlebach | 471-1400 | (816) |
| Minnesota | Radisson | 333-2181 | (612) |
| New York | Roosevelt | 686-9200 | (212) |
| Oakland | Edgewater Inn | 562-6100 | (415) |
| Seattle | Olympic | 682-7700 | (206) |
| Washington | Shoreham | 234-0700 | (202) |
| Lakeland, Fla. | Holiday Inn | 682-0101 | (813) |

PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

| Name | Office | Residence | Area Code |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Jack Sheehan | 267-2504 | 535-0446 | (617) |
| American League | 267-2505 | | |
| Bob Brown | 243-9800 | 825-8560 | (301) |
| Baltimore | 235-9710 | | |
| Bill Crowley | 267-9440 | 444-8366 | (617) |
| Boston | 267-2890 | | |
| George Lederer | 633-2000 | 421-8070 | (714) |
| California | | (Code 213) | |
| Stu Holcomb | 924-1000 | 381-3386 | (312) |
| Chicago | 548-1515 | | |
| Ed Uhas | 861-1200 | 234-4580 | (216) |
| Cleveland | 861-4454 | | |
| Hal Middlesworth | 962-4000 | 963-3922 | (313) |
| Detroit | 962-0825 | | |
| Bob Wirz | 241-4101 | 642-7816 | (816) |
| Kansas City | 483-4205 | (Code 913) | |
| Tom Mee | 884-4031 | 429-1020 | (612) |
| Minnesota | 866-3530 | | |
| Bob Fishel | 293-6000 | 355-2433 | (212) |
| New York | 293-0165 | | |
| Val Binns | 635-4300 | 523-9908 | (415) |
| Oakland | 635-3927 | | |
| Bill Sears | 725-8500 | 282-2084 | (206) |
| Seattle | 725-4569 | | |
| Burt Hawkins | 546-2880 | 652-9093 | |
| Washington | (Code 202) | (Code 301) | |

DETROIT CHAPTER, BASEBALL WRITERS ASSN.

NEWS: Watson N. Spoelstra '39, George E. Van '43, Robert R. Sieger '45, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jerry Green '60, James B. Eathorne '61, Laurence Middlemas '61, Peter Giffels '65, Frank J. Martin '68, Joseph Dowdall '68, William T. Halls '68.

FREE PRESS: Robert E. Latshaw '43, Joe Falls '53, Jack Berry '57, George Puscas '59, Wells Twombly '62, Kenneth E. Clover '63, Richard C. Mayer '63, Curt Sylvester '66, Jack Saylor '67, Hal Schram '69.

ASSOCIATED PRESS: Charles C. Cain '62, Lawrence J. Paladino '69.

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL: Richard McFarland '61, Richard L. Shook '68.

POLISH DAILY NEWS: Adam Sarnacki '58, Ed Browalski '61.

TOLEDO BLADE: Tom Loomis '64, James Taylor '65.

WINDSOR DAILY STAR: Jack Dulmage '60.

FLINT JOURNAL: Douglas R. Mintline '60.

MACOMB DAILY: Bernie Kennedy '64.

DETROIT TIGERS: Hal Middlesworth '51.

HONORARY: Harry M. Dayton '19, W. W. Edgar '24, Doc Holst '30, Edgar Hayes '32, Harry V. Wade '34, Lyall Smith '44, R. T. Thompson '46, Edgar C. Greene '47, George Maskin '48, Tom Mercy '49, Bud Nangle '56, John Miller '58.



TIGERS 1970 SCHEDULE



| SUN | MON | TUES | WED | THURS | FRI | SAT |
|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|
|-----|-----|------|-----|-------|-----|-----|

APRIL

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 5 | 6 Washington | 7 N Washington | 8 N Washington | 9 | 10 Baltimore | 11 TV Baltimore |
| 12 TV Baltimore | 13 | 14 Cleveland | 15 | 16 Cleveland | 17 Boston | 18 TV LR Boston |
| 19 Boston | 20 | 21 N Cleveland | 22 N Cleveland | 23 | 24 Minnesota | 25 TV Minnesota |
| 26 TV Minnesota | 27 | 28 TV N Kansas City | 29 N Kansas City | 30 N Kansas City | | |

MAY

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | 1 N Chicago | 2 N Chicago |
| 3 TV Chicago | 4 | 5 N Minnesota | 6 N Minnesota | 7 N Minnesota | 8 N Kansas City | 9 TV Kansas City |
| 10 Kansas City | 11 N Chicago F | 12 N Chicago | 13 N Chicago | 14 | 15 TV N New York | 16 TV New York |
| 17 TV DH New York | 18 TV N Boston | 19 N Boston | 20 N Baltimore | 21 TN Baltimore | 22 N Washington | 23 TV LR Washington |
| 24 Washington | 25 N New York F | 26 N New York | 27 N New York | 28 | 29 N Seattle | 30 N Seattle |
| 31 Seattle | | | | | | |

JUNE

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 1 | 2 N California | 3 N California | 4 N California | 5 N Oakland | 6 Oakland |
| 7 TV Oakland | 8 | 9 N Seattle | 10 N Seattle | 11 N Seattle | 12 N California | 13 TV California |
| 14 California | 15 N Oakland F | 16 N Oakland | 17 N Oakland | 18 7:00 SANDLOT BENEFIT Philadelphia | 19 TV N Cleveland | 20 TV Cleveland |
| 21 TV DH Cleveland | 22 | 23 N Washington | 24 TV N Washington | 25 N Washington | 26 N Cleveland | 27 TV LR Cleveland |
| 28 DH Cleveland | 29 | 30 N New York | | | | |

JULY

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | 1 N New York | 2 N New York | 3 TV N Baltimore | 4 TV Baltimore |
| 5 TV 5:30 Baltimore | 6 N Boston F | 7 N Boston | 8 N Boston | 9 N Boston | 10 N Baltimore | 11 TV Baltimore |
| 12 DH Baltimore | 13 | 14 ALL-STAR Cincinnati | 15 | 16 N Chicago | 17 N Chicago | 18 TV Chicago |
| 19 TV DH Kansas City | 20 N Kansas City | 21 TV N Minnesota | 22 TV N Minnesota | 23 N Minnesota | 24 N Chicago | 25 TV LR Chicago |
| 26 Chicago | 27 | 28 N Kansas City | 29 N Kansas City | 30 N Kansas City | 31 N Minnesota | |

AUGUST

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | 1 N Minnesota |
| 2 Minnesota | 3 N Washington F | 4 N Washington | 5 N Washington | 6 TV N New York | 7 TV N New York | 8 N Boston |
| 9 TV Boston | 10 Boston | 11 N Seattle | 12 N Seattle | 13 N Seattle | 14 N California | 15 N California |
| 16 California | 17 N Oakland | 18 N Oakland | 19 N Oakland | 20 | 21 N Seattle | 22 TV LR Seattle |
| 23 Seattle | 24 | 25 TN California | 26 N California | 27 | 28 N Oakland | 29 TV Oakland |
| 30 Oakland | 31 TV N Boston | | | | | |

SEPTEMBER

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | | 1 TV N Boston | 2 Boston | 3 N Boston | 4 Washington | 5 Washington |
| 6 TV Washington | 7 7:00 Baltimore | 8 N Baltimore | 9 N Boston | 10 N Boston | 11 N Washington | 12 TV LR Washington |
| 13 Washington | 14 | 15 N Cleveland | 16 N Cleveland | 17 N Cleveland | 18 N New York | 19 TV New York |
| 20 New York | 21 N Baltimore | 22 N Baltimore | 23 N Baltimore | 24 | 25 N New York | 26 TV New York |
| 27 New York | 28 | 29 N Cleveland | 30 Cleveland | | | |

OCTOBER

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|-------------|---|---|
| | | | | 1 Cleveland | 2 | 3 |
|--|--|--|--|-------------|---|---|

HOME GAMES

N-NIGHT GAME

DH-DOUBLEHEADER

TN-TWI-NIGHT DOUBLEHEADER

LR-LADIES / RETIREES DAY

TV-TELEVISED GAME

F-FAMILY NIGHT